



THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

BOARD MEETING TRANSCRIPT

EXECUTIVE OFFICE



BOARD OF SUPERVISORS
COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS

TUESDAY, JANUARY 13TH, 2026

SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR: GOOD MORNING EVERYONE, AND WELCOME. WELCOME TO TODAY'S REGULARLY SCHEDULED MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. TODAY IS TUESDAY, JANUARY 13TH, 2026. WE TAKE NOTE THAT A QUORUM OF THE BOARD IS PRESENT AND THE ACTING CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND COUNTY COUNSEL, EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND THE SERGEANT AT ARMS ARE ALL HERE TO ASSIST YOU. BUT COLLEAGUES BEFORE WE BEGIN I WOULD LIKE TO HOLD A MOMENT OF SILENCE TODAY TO HONOR THE MANY VICTIMS OF VIOLENCE CONNECTED TO FEDERAL IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT. THIS INCLUDES RENEE NICOLE GOOD, WHO WAS FATALLY SHOT BY A U.S. IMMIGRATION AND CUSTOMS ENFORCEMENT AGENT IN MINNEAPOLIS LAST WEEK. TWO PEOPLE SHOT BY FEDERAL AGENTS DURING AN I.C.E. OPERATION IN PORTLAND. KEITH PORTER RIGHT HERE IN NORTHRIDGE, CALIFORNIA. SILVEIRO VILLEGAS GONZALEZ IN CHICAGO AND MANY OTHERS. THESE ARE MOTHERS, FATHERS, BROTHERS AND SISTERS AND VALUED MEMBERS OF THEIR COMMUNITIES. THEIR LOSS LEAVES A VOID FOR THOSE FRIENDS AND FAMILIES WHO WILL NEVER GET TO HUG THEIR LOVED ONES AGAIN. WE STAND IN SOLIDARITY WITH THEIR FAMILIES AND COMMUNITIES WHO ARE MOURNING ACROSS THIS COUNTRY. THIS MOMENT OF SILENCE IS NOT JUST A GESTURE OF GRIEF, BUT A CALL FOR JUSTICE. OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES DESERVE SAFETY, DIGNITY AND PROTECTION. AND THEIR FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS DESERVE THE RIGHT TO PROTEST LEGALLY WITHOUT THE FEAR THAT THEIR LIVES ARE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AT RISK. WE HONOR THESE LIVES TODAY TO ENSURE THAT THEY ARE
2 NOT FORGOTTEN. LET US NOW TAKE A MOMENT TO REFLECT ON THESE
3 LIVES AND THE WORK THAT REMAINS TO PROTECT THE DIGNITY OF ALL
4 PEOPLE. WILL YOU PLEASE STAND IN A MOMENT OF SILENCE WITH ME.
5 THANK YOU.

6
7 **[MOMENT OF SILENCE]**

8
9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. THANK YOU VERY
10 MUCH. AT THIS TIME, WE WILL NOW START THE COUNTY'S LAND
11 ACKNOWLEDGEMENT.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR [VIDEO RECORDING]:** THE COUNTY OF LOS
14 ANGELES RECOGNIZES THAT WE OCCUPY LAND ORIGINALLY AND STILL
15 INHABITED AND CARED FOR BY THE TONGVA, TATAVIAM, SERRANO, KIZH
16 AND CHUMASH PEOPLES. WE HONOR AND PAY RESPECT TO THEIR ELDERS
17 AND DESCENDANTS, PAST, PRESENT, AND EMERGING, AS THEY CONTINUE
18 THEIR STEWARDSHIP OF THESE LANDS AND WATERS. WE ACKNOWLEDGE
19 THAT SETTLER COLONIZATION RESULTED IN LAND SEIZURE, DISEASE,
20 SUBJUGATION, SLAVERY, RELOCATION, BROKEN PROMISES, GENOCIDE,
21 AND MULTI-GENERATIONAL TRAUMA. THIS ACKNOWLEDGEMENT
22 DEMONSTRATES OUR RESPONSIBILITY AND COMMITMENT TO TRUTH,
23 HEALING, AND RECONCILIATION, AND TO ELEVATING THE STORIES,
24 CULTURE, AND COMMUNITY OF THE ORIGINAL INHABITANTS OF LOS
25 ANGELES COUNTY. WE ARE GRATEFUL TO HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LIVE AND WORK ON THESE ANCESTRAL LANDS. WE ARE DEDICATED TO
2 GROWING AND SUSTAINING RELATIONSHIPS WITH NATIVE PEOPLES AND
3 LOCAL TRIBAL GOVERNMENTS, INCLUDING IN NO PARTICULAR ORDER.
4 FERNANDENO TATAVIAM BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELINO TONGVA
5 INDIANS OF CALIFORNIA TRIBAL COUNCIL, GABRIELENO/TONGVA SAN
6 GABRIEL BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, GABRIELENO BAND OF MISSION
7 INDIANS - KIZH NATION, YUHA AVIATAM OF SAN MANUEL NATION, SAN
8 FERNANDO BAND OF MISSION INDIANS, COASTAL BAND OF CHUMASH
9 NATION, GABRIELINO/TONGVA NATION, GABRIELINO TONGVA TRIBE. TO
10 LEARN MORE ABOUT THE FIRST PEOPLES OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY,
11 PLEASE VISIT THE LOS ANGELES CITY/COUNTY NATIVE AMERICAN
12 INDIAN COMMISSION WEBSITE AT LANAIC.LACOUNTY.GOV.

13
14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THE INVOCATION THIS
15 MORNING WILL BE LED BY LEAD PASTOR JOSHUA KAPCHINSKY, GRANITE
16 CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH OF CLAREMONT FROM THE 5TH DISTRICT,
17 FOLLOWED BY THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE WHICH WILL BE LED BY
18 VERONICA HERNANDEZ, FORMER E-5 SERGEANT, UNITED STATES MARINE
19 CORPS LOS ANGELES FROM THE 1ST DISTRICT. IF YOU ARE ABLE,
20 PLEASE JOIN ME AND STAND.

21
22 **PASTOR JOSHUA KAPCHINSKY:** THANK YOU. GOOD MORNING, EVERYONE.
23 MY NAME IS PASTOR JOSHUA KAPCHINSKY. I HAVE THE HONOR OF
24 LEADING THE INVOCATION TODAY. MY WIFE AND I, WE PASTOR A
25 LITTLE COMMUNITY CHURCH IN CLAREMONT CALLED GRANITE CREEK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITY CHURCH. AND CLAREMONT IS A BEAUTIFUL LITTLE CITY IN
2 THE FIFTH DISTRICT. IT IS AFFECTIONATELY REFERRED TO AS THE
3 CITY OF TREES AND PHDS. KNOWN FOR ITS CULTURE AND CREATIVITY,
4 CURIOSITY, AND OF COURSE, EDUCATION. AND LIKE MANY CITIES
5 WITHIN OUR GREAT COUNTY, IT'S HURTING. IT'S LOST A BIT OF ITS
6 IDENTITY. AND WHERE ONCE IT WAS CURIOUS, THAT CURIOSITY IS
7 GIVEN AWAY TO CYNICISM. AND ONCE WHERE IT WAS CREATIVE, IT'S
8 LOST SOME OF ITS CREATIVITY DUE TO DIVISIVENESS AND DIVISION.
9 AT GRANITE CREEK, WE'VE MADE THE DECISION TO PREACH, IF YOU
10 WILL, TO BOTH SIDES OF THE AISLE. AND I DID A LITTLE SURVEY,
11 AND IT SEEMS THAT HALF OF MY CONGREGATION ARE DEMOCRATS, AND
12 THE OTHER HALF ARE REPUBLICAN. AND WELL, TO BE FRANK, THAT'S
13 NOT THE BEST CHURCH GROWTH MODEL TO TAKE. AND IT IS ONLY BY
14 THE GRACE OF GOD THAT WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO KEEP THE PEACE WITH
15 PEOPLE OF DIFFERENT OPINIONS AND DIFFERENT IDEAS. AND SO, I
16 BELIEVE THAT IF A LITTLE COMMUNITY CHURCH CAN PUT AWAY SOME
17 DIFFERENCES AND CHOOSE TO HAVE RELATIONSHIP, HONEST
18 CONVERSATIONS OVER POLITICAL DIVISIONS. I'M NOT SAYING THAT
19 THOSE AREN'T IMPORTANT, BUT WE AS ANGELENOS, WE CAN CHOOSE
20 UNITY OVER DIVISION. IT IS A CHOICE AND IT'S NOT A FEELING.
21 AND SO, I WANT TO ENCOURAGE YOU TO PRAY WITH ME AND MAYBE IN
22 YOUR OWN WAY. YES, I'M A CHRISTIAN PASTOR, BUT THERE IS A
23 THERE'S A BLESSING FROM SECOND CHRONICLES THAT APPLIES TO JEWS
24 AND GENTILES AND MUSLIMS, HINDUS, AGNOSTICS, EVEN ATHEISTS.
25 EVEN POLITICIANS CAN PRAY THIS PRAYER. EVEN LAWYERS. THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BLESSING COMES FROM CHRONICLES, SECOND CHRONICLES, AND IT
2 STATES THIS, IF MY PEOPLE WHO ARE CALLED UPON MY NAME, THAT'S
3 US, ANGELENOS, IF WE WILL HUMBLE OURSELVES, PRAY AND SEEK THE
4 DIVINE'S FACE. I WILL HEAR FROM HEAVEN. I WILL FORGIVE THEIR
5 TRANSGRESSIONS AND THIS IS WHAT WE NEED TO GET. I WILL HEAL
6 THEIR LAND. AND SO, WOULD YOU BOW YOUR HEAD NO MATTER WHAT
7 YOUR BELIEFS ARE? AND WILL YOU ASK THE GREAT SPIRIT OR THE GOD
8 OF THE BIBLE OR MAYBE EVEN SOCIETY, WOULD YOU MAKE A PLEA TO
9 THE DIVINE TO HEAL OUR LAND? SO, CREATOR GOD, WE ASK THAT YOU
10 WOULD HEAL THIS LAND FROM DARKNESS AND DIVISION. TURN OUR
11 NEIGHBORHOODS BACK TO TRUE COMMUNITIES. LET OUR CITIES
12 GENERATE LIFE, CREATIVITY, AND SHARED PROSPERITY. MAY THE 5TH
13 DISTRICT NOT ONLY BE HEALED, BUT MAY IT THRIVE. MAY THE ENTIRE
14 COUNTY NOT ONLY HEAL, BUT MAY IT THRIVE. I ASK A SPECIAL
15 BLESSING OVER MY LEADER, KATHRYN BARGER. I PRAY RIGHT NOW THAT
16 YOU WILL GRANT HER WISDOM, COURAGE, AND DIVINE CREATIVITY TO
17 SOLVE SOME OF THE WORLD'S BIGGEST PROBLEMS. WE ASK THAT YOU
18 WILL BLESS HER AND THE PEOPLE THAT SHE REPRESENTS RICHLY. WE
19 PRAY THE SAME ENCOURAGEMENT AND BLESSING OVER THE REST OF THE
20 DIRECTORS. I PRAY THIS IN THE NAME OF JESUS, AMEN. THANK YOU.

21
22 **VERONICA HERNADEZ:** GOOD MORNING. PLEASE FACE THE FLAG, PLACE
23 YOUR RIGHT HAND OVER YOUR HEART IF YOU'RE A VETERAN, YOU MAY
24 RENDER A HAND SALUTE AND JOIN ME IN THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE.
25 I PLEDGE ALLEGIANCE TO THE FLAG OF THE UNITED STATES OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AMERICA AND TO THE REPUBLIC FOR WHICH IT STANDS, ONE NATION
2 UNDER GOD, INDIVISIBLE WITH LIBERTY AND JUSTICE FOR ALL. THANK
3 YOU.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** NO PRESSURE ON ME RIGHT NOW TO SOLVE ALL
6 THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS. I'M FEELING WAY TO THE WORLD. PLEASE
7 JOIN ME IN WELCOMING JOSHUA KAPCHINSKY, LEAD PASTOR OF GRANITE
8 CREEK COMMUNITY CHURCH IN CLAREMONT. LET'S GIVE HIM A ROUND OF
9 APPLAUSE. JOSHUA HAS SERVED IN FULL-TIME MINISTRY FOR 25 YEARS
10 AND HAS LED GRANITE CREEK FOR THE PAST 11 YEARS. HE EARNED A
11 BACHELOR OF ARTS IN HISTORY FROM WESTMONT COLLEGE. HE SERVES
12 ON THE BOARD OF KIDCARE INTERNATIONAL, SUPPORTING LOCAL AND
13 GLOBAL HUMANITARIAN EFFORTS. THANK YOU FOR THAT. KIDCARE'S
14 FOOD BANK SERVES MORE THAN 18,000 INDIVIDUALS ANNUALLY AND
15 PARTNERS WITH CITIES AND BUSINESSES TO REDIRECT SURPLUS FOOD
16 UNDER SB 1383. AND I'M SURE YOU'RE SEEING THE NEED GO UP EACH
17 AND EVERY DAY. PRIOR TO THE MINISTRY, JOSHUA WAS A NATION'S
18 YOUNGEST MUSEUM DIRECTOR AT THE CARPELES MANUSCRIPT MUSEUM AND
19 LATER OWNED AN IMPORT ANTIQUE BUSINESS. JOSHUA AND HIS WIFE,
20 MIKO, ARE PASSIONATE ABOUT DEVELOPING NEW LEADERS, SUPPORTING
21 THE ARTS AND BUILDING UP THEIR COMMUNITY GROUNDED IN FAITH AND
22 SERVICE. THANK YOU FOR LEADING US TODAY, BUT ALSO THANK YOU
23 FOR INVESTING IN OUR FUTURE. AND I PROMISE YOU, I CAN SPEAK ON
24 BEHALF OF THIS BOARD EACH AND EVERY TUESDAY WHEN WE COME HERE
25 AND MAKE DECISIONS, IT IS WITH THE HOPE THAT WE CAN LEAD BY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXAMPLE AND MAKE CHANGES IN THIS COUNTY THAT WILL REFLECT
2 REALLY THE CONSTITUENTS AND THE BETTERMENT OF NOT ONLY THE
3 COUNTY BUT THE NATION. SO, THANK YOU FOR YOUR INSPIRATIONAL
4 WORDS. LET'S GIVE HIM A ROUND OF APPLAUSE.

5
6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** TODAY THE BOARD IS HONORED TO HAVE
7 SERGEANT VERONICA HERNANDEZ LEAD THE PLEDGE OF ALLEGIANCE.
8 SERGEANT HERNANDEZ SERVED IN THE UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS
9 FROM AUGUST 29, 2005, TO JANUARY 10, 2017, RISING TO THE RANK
10 OF SERGEANT AND SPECIALIZING AS A RADIO OPERATOR WITH COMBAT
11 LOGISTICS REGIMENT 17. DURING HER SERVICE, SHE DEPLOYED IN
12 SUPPORT OF OPERATION IRAQI FREEDOM, WHERE SHE SERVED IN THE
13 THEATER IN IRAQ. HER EXEMPLARY SERVICE HAS BEEN RECOGNIZED
14 WITH NUMEROUS DECORATIONS, INCLUDING THE NAVY, MARINE CORPS
15 ACHIEVEMENT MEDAL, THE NATIONAL DEFENSE SERVICE MEDAL, THE
16 IRAQ CAMPAIGN MEDAL, THE GLOBAL WAR ON TERRORISM SERVICE
17 MEDAL, THE MARINE CORPS GOOD CONDUCT MEDAL, AND THREE RIBBONS,
18 THE SEA SERVICE DEPLOYMENT RIBBON AND THE NAVY UNIT
19 COMMENDATION WITH TWO AWARDS AMONG OTHERS. FOLLOWING HER
20 MILITARY SERVICE, SERGEANT HERNANDEZ HAS CONTINUED HER
21 COMMITMENT TO SERVICE HERE AT HOME. SHE CURRENTLY WORKS WITH
22 THE JVS SOUTHERN CAL VETERAN PEER ACCESS NETWORK IN THE
23 SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT 1, SERVING AS A SQUAD LEADER WHERE SHE
24 SUPPORTS VETERANS BY FOSTERING CONNECTION, PEER SUPPORT, AND
25 ACCESS TO CRITICAL SERVICES. HER DEDICATION HAS MADE HER AN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPORTANT LEADER IN THE VETERAN COMMUNITY, ESPECIALLY FOR
2 WOMEN VETERANS WHOM SHE CONTINUES TO UPLIFT AND CHAMPION.
3 SERGEANT HERNANDEZ HAS BEEN A RESIDENT OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY
4 FOR EIGHT YEARS AND IS A PROUD MOTHER OF FIVE CHILDREN,
5 BRANDON, LEVAN, SAVANNAH, KAREEM, AND KADEN. RAISED IN
6 OAKLAND, CALIFORNIA, SHE GRADUATED FROM OAKLAND TECHNICAL HIGH
7 SCHOOL AND LATER ATTENDED THE UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX. OUTSIDE
8 OF HER PROFESSIONAL WORK, SHE REMAINS ACTIVE IN HER COMMUNITY
9 AND ENJOYS PLAYING SOFTBALL AT CHEVIOT HILLS RECREATION
10 CENTER, WHERE CAMARADERIE AND TEAMWORK CONTINUE TO PLAY A
11 MEANINGFUL ROLE IN HER LIFE. SHE ALSO TREASURES TIME SPENT
12 WITH HER FAMILY, WHICH REMAINS A SOURCE OF MOTIVATION AND
13 PRIDE FOR HER. SERGEANT HERNANDEZ REPRESENTS THE VERY BEST OF
14 OUR VETERAN COMMUNITY AS A MARINE, AS A MOTHER, AS A PEER
15 LEADER, AND AN ADVOCATE COMMITTED TO ENSURING THAT THOSE WHO
16 SERVED NEVER WALK ALONE. I'M HONORED TO PRESENT THIS
17 CERTIFICATE OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO SERGEANT VERONICA
18 HERNANDEZ FOR HER DISTINGUISHED SERVICE TO OUR COUNTRY, TO THE
19 COUNTY, AND TO THE MEN AND WOMEN THAT HAVE SERVED OUR GREAT
20 COUNTRY. THANK YOU SO MUCH. PLEASE JOIN ME. NOW WE'LL HAVE THE
21 PET PRESENTATION. SUPERVISOR BARGER, YOU'RE ON.

22
23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THIS IS AN
24 AMAZING DOG. I WANT YOU ALL TO MEET CASH. CASH IS A 1 1/2 YEAR
25 OLD AMERICAN BULLY. SHE'S GOT A BIG PERSONALITY AND A LOT OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLAYFUL ENERGY AND BELIEVE ME, A HUGE HEART. CASH IS DEAF, BUT
2 THAT DOES NOT STOP HER FROM STAYING ENGAGED AND DEFINITELY
3 WELL TRAINED, UNDERSTANDS SIGN LANGUAGE. SHE IS VERY SMART AND
4 EAGER TO LEARN. IF YOU'D LIKE TO GIVE THIS HAPPY, AFFECTIONATE
5 GIRL THE LOVE SHE DESERVES, YOU CAN CALL THE AGOURA CARE
6 CENTER AT 818-991-0071 TO ADOPT HER. CASH IS TRULY A SMART,
7 SMART DOG AND IS JUST LOOKING FOR A FOREVER HOME. CASH, I KEPT
8 CALLING HER UPSTAIRS AND I FORGET. BUT SHE DOES KNOW SIGN
9 LANGUAGE. HI, BABY. SO, WITH THAT, AND I'D ALSO LIKE TO TURN
10 YOUR ATTENTION TO THE SCREEN FOR OUR PET FROM PALMDALE. THIS
11 IS NOVA. NOVA IS ENERGETIC FIVE-YEAR-OLD GERMAN SHEPHERD MIX.
12 STAFF SAYS SHE WOWS THEM WITH HER SIGNATURE MOVE, A JOYFUL
13 SPIN WITH A LITTLE BOUNCE. SHE'S EAGER TO PLEASE AND IS EXTRA
14 WILLING TO LEARN WHEN TREATS ARE INVOLVED, SIMILAR TO CASH. IF
15 YOU'RE LOOKING FOR AN ACTIVE DOG WITH A LOT OF CHARM, NOVA IS
16 YOUR GIRL. YOU CAN CALL THE PALMDALE CARE CENTER AT 661-575-
17 2888 TO MAKE HER YOURS. AND ALSO, JUST A REMINDER THAT WE ARE
18 LOOKING, IF YOU'RE LOOKING FOR A FELINE FRIEND ADOPTION FEES
19 ARE JUST \$26 FOR CATS THROUGHOUT JANUARY YOU CAN VISIT
20 ANIMALCARE.LACOUNTY.GOV TO SEE ALL THE PETS AWAITING A HOME.
21 THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, BOY. I'D LOVE TO
24 SEE THE SIGN LANGUAGE AND HOW THE PET RESPONDS. WOW. AMAZING.
25 THANK YOU SO MUCH, KATHRYN BARGER. NOW WE'LL TURN TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXECUTIVE OFFICE TO PLEASE CALL THE AGENDA FOR TODAY.

2

3 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND
4 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. TODAY'S AGENDA WILL BEGIN ON PAGE 2, SET
5 MATTER 1. ON SET MATTER 1, THIS IS A REPORT BY THE ACTING
6 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER AND THE DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL ON THE
7 PLAN DEVELOPED TO SUPPORT REPRESENTED LOS ANGELES HOUSING
8 SERVICES AUTHORITY WORKERS. ON PAGE 3, CONSENT CALENDAR, BOARD
9 OF SUPERVISORS, ITEMS 2 THROUGH 12. ON ITEMS 3 AND 5,
10 SUPERVISOR HORVATH REQUESTS THAT THESE ITEMS BE HELD ALSO THIS
11 INCLUDES REVISIONS AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON
12 ITEM 6, THIS INCLUDES A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE
13 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA SUPERVISOR HORVATH WOULD LIKE TO BE
14 REGISTERED AS A NO VOTE ON THIS ITEM. ON ITEM 7 THIS INCLUDES
15 A REVISION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 9,
16 SUPERVISOR HAHN REVISED HER MOTION TO REMOVE "NECESSARY
17 EQUIPMENT" FROM THE RECOMMENDATION. ON ITEM 10, SUPERVISOR
18 BARGER REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE REFERRED BACK TO HER OFFICE
19 AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM 11,
20 SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON PAGE 11,
21 ADMINISTRATIVE MATTERS, ITEMS 13-55. ON ITEM 15, THIS INCLUDES
22 A CORRECTION AS INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON ITEM
23 25, SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON ITEM
24 42, THE DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC WORKS REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE
25 CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY 10, 2026. ON ITEM 49, SUPERVISOR SOLIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE CONTINUED TO FEBRUARY 3, 2026, AS
2 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. ON PAGE 42, THIS
3 INCLUDES MISCELLANEOUS ADDITIONS TO THE AGENDA, WHICH WERE
4 POSTED MORE THAN 72 HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE MEETING AS
5 INDICATED ON THE SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA ITEMS 53A THROUGH 53G ON
6 ITEM 53B SUPERVISOR BARGER REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD ON
7 ITEM 53E SUPERVISOR SOLIS REQUEST THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD. ON
8 ITEM 53G, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL REQUESTS THAT THIS ITEM BE HELD.
9 ON PAGE 43, ORDINANCE FOR INTRODUCTION, ITEM 56. ON PAGE 44,
10 NOTICES OF CLOSED SESSION, ITEM CS1 THROUGH CS10. ON ITEM CS7,
11 COUNTY COUNSEL REQUESTS THAT ONE CASE BE CONTINUED TWO WEEKS
12 TO JANUARY 27, 2026, AS INDICATED ON THE POSTED AGENDA. ON
13 ITEM CS10, THIS IS AN ADDITION AS INDICATED ON THE
14 SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDA. THAT COMPLETES THE READING OF THE AGENDA,
15 MADAM CHAIR. THE REQUEST FOR REFER BACK IN CONTINUANCES
16 THROUGH CS10 ARE BEFORE YOU.

17
18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
19 HORVATH, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HAHN TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS,
20 THAT WILL BE THE ORDER. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE PLAY THE
21 CODE OF CONDUCT.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER [AUDIO RECORDING]:** LADIES AND GENTLEMEN, MAY
24 I PLEASE HAVE YOUR ATTENTION? THE MEETING OF THE LOS ANGELES
25 COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS IS ABOUT TO COMMENCE. A CODE OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONDUCT WILL NOW BE READ AND WE REQUEST THAT YOU COMPLY WITH
2 IT TO ENSURE THE EFFICIENT ADMINISTRATION OF THE MEETING.
3 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, IT IS YOUR RIGHT TO PARTICIPATE IN
4 TODAY'S BOARD HEARING AND THE BOARD ENCOURAGES SUCH
5 PARTICIPATION. HOWEVER, THE RIGHT OF THE PUBLIC TO ADDRESS THE
6 BOARD MUST BE BALANCED WITH THE NEED TO ENSURE THAT PUBLIC
7 COMMENT DOES NOT INTERFERE WITH THE ORDERLY COURSE OF THE
8 BOARD'S BUSINESS. ALL ARE REMINDED TO ABIDE BY THE FOLLOWING
9 RULES. SPEAKERS MUST CEASE SPEAKING IMMEDIATELY WHEN THEIR
10 TIME HAS ENDED. PUBLIC COMMENT ON AGENDA ITEMS MUST RELATE TO
11 THE SUBJECT MATTER OF THAT ITEM. GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS
12 LIMITED TO SUBJECTS WITHIN THE JURISDICTION OF THE BOARD.
13 PUBLIC COMMENT DOES NOT INCLUDE THE RIGHT TO ENGAGE IN A
14 DIALOGUE WITH BOARD MEMBERS OR STAFF. PLEASE REMAIN RESPECTFUL
15 OF THE FORUM AND REFRAIN FROM UTTERING, WRITING, OR DISPLAYING
16 PROFANE, PERSONAL, THREATENING, DEROGATORY, DEMEANING, OR
17 OTHER ABUSIVE STATEMENTS TOWARD THE BOARD, ANY MEMBER THEREOF,
18 STAFF, OR ANY OTHER PERSON. MEMBERS OF THE AUDIENCE SHOULD BE
19 RESPECTFUL OF THE VIEWS EXPRESSED BY SPEAKERS, STAFF, AND
20 BOARD MEMBERS AND MAY NOT CLAP, CHEER, WHISTLE, OR OTHERWISE
21 DISRUPT THE ORDERLY CONDUCT OF THE MEETING. ANY PERSON
22 ENGAGING IN CONDUCT THAT DISRUPTS THE MEETING IS SUBJECT TO
23 BEING REMOVED FROM THE BOARD MEETING. AND FINALLY, IF YOU
24 WITNESS CONDUCT OR BEHAVIOR BY OTHER MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
25 THAT DISRUPTS YOUR ABILITY TO REMAIN ENGAGED OR PARTICIPATE IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS MEETING, PLEASE NOTIFY THE SERGEANT AT ARMS OR OTHER
2 COUNTY STAFF. THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. TODAY'S MEETING ORDER WILL
5 BE THE FOLLOWING. ITEM 3, FOLLOWED BY PUBLIC COMMENT ON ITEMS
6 NOT HELD FOR DISCUSSION BY THE BOARD, INCLUDING CLOSED SESSION
7 MATTERS. THEN WE'LL TURN TO SET MATTER 1, ITEMS 11 AND 5,
8 FOLLOWED BY ITEMS 25, 53B, 53E, AND 53G. THEN WE'LL HAVE
9 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT AND FINISHING WITH CLOSED SESSION
10 MATTERS. BEFORE WE BEGIN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE READ THE
11 CALL IN INFORMATION AND EXPLAIN THE SPEAKING RULES.

12
13 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** GOOD MORNING, MEMBERS OF THE
14 PUBLIC. IF YOU WISH TO PARTICIPATE IN PUBLIC COMMENT, YOU MAY
15 DO SO IN PERSON OR REMOTELY. TO PARTICIPATE REMOTELY, PLEASE
16 IF YOU WANT TO PARTICIPATE REMOTELY, PLEASE VISIT OUR WEBSITE
17 AT WWW.BOS.LACOUNTY.GOV TO REGISTER AND JOIN THE MEETING, OR
18 YOU MAY CALL 213-306-3065 AND USE ACCESS CODE 25318518251 AND
19 THE MEETING PASSWORD 2672026. YOU WILL HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY TO
20 ADDRESS THE BOARD THROUGHOUT THE MEETING. FOR ITEMS NOT HELD
21 BY THE BOARD, YOU WILL RECEIVE ONE MINUTE FOR ONE ITEM AND UP
22 TO TWO MINUTES FOR TWO OR MORE ITEMS. FOR ITEMS HELD BY
23 SUPERVISORS, YOU WILL HAVE ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD.
24 ONE MINUTE TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT FOR
25 A TOTAL OF UP TO SIX MINUTES. WHEN IT IS YOUR TURN TO SPEAK,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IF REGISTERED ON A COMPUTER OR DEVICE, YOU WILL HEAR A BEEP
2 AND YOUR NAME WILL BE CALLED. IF YOU ARE ON A COMPUTER OR
3 DEVICE, YOU WILL HEAR A BEEP AND YOUR NAME WILL BE CALLED. IF
4 YOU ARE ON A TELEPHONE, YOU WILL HEAR YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED,
5 YOUR AREA CODE AND THE FIRST THREE DIGITS OF YOUR PHONE NUMBER
6 WILL BE CALLED. TO ENSURE WE HEAR FROM BOTH IN PERSON AND
7 REMOTE SPEAKERS, WE WILL ALTERNATE BETWEEN THE TWO SPEAKING
8 CUES. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WHO ARE IN ATTENDANCE, WHEN YOU
9 HEAR OR SEE YOUR NAME DISPLAYED ON THE SCREEN, PLEASE COME
10 DOWN TO THE BOARD ROOM. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 3, MOTION
11 TO PROCLAIM JANUARY 24TH OF EACH YEAR AS ROBERT VARGAS DAY,
12 WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. FOR MEMBERS OF THE
13 PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE
14 THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU'RE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR 3 IF ON
15 A TELEPHONE.

16
17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH, YOU'RE
18 RECOGNIZED.

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU
21 FOR ALLOWING ME THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO THIS MOTION TODAY IN
22 ADVANCE OF JANUARY 24TH, WHEN WE WILL BE CELEBRATING THIS YEAR
23 AND EVERY YEAR GOING FORWARD, ROBERT VARGAS DAY IN LOS ANGELES
24 COUNTY. AND I WANT TO THANK YOU. AND I WANT TO THANK YOU
25 SUPERVISOR SOLIS, MADAM CHAIR, FOR JOINING ME AND BRINGING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FORWARD THIS MOTION TO PROCLAIM JANUARY 24TH AS ROBERT VARGAS
2 DAY IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. TODAY, WE RECOGNIZE ROBERT FOR HIS
3 LIFELONG COMMITMENT TO COMMUNITY-CENTERED PUBLIC ART, AS WELL
4 AS THE IMPACT THAT ROBERT'S MURALS CAN HAVE AS WE CELEBRATE
5 THEIR STRENGTH, COMPASSION, AND CULTURAL PRIDE. HIS MURALS
6 HAVE TRANSFORMED PUBLIC SPACES INTO SHARED CULTURAL LANDMARKS,
7 REINFORCING THE COUNTY'S PLACE AS A GLOBAL CENTER FOR PUBLIC
8 ART. ROBERT IS A LOS ANGELES COUNTY NATIVE RAISED IN BOYLE
9 HEIGHTS AND HAS DEEP ROOTS HERE, WHICH ARE EVIDENT IN
10 EVERYTHING THAT HE CREATES. HE BEGAN PAINTING MURALS AT THE
11 AGE OF 10 AND COMPLETED HIS FIRST PUBLICLY EXHIBITED MURAL AT
12 16. OVER TIME, HIS WORK HELPED TO SHAPE THE ARTISTIC
13 RENAISSANCE OF DOWNTOWN LOS ANGELES, BRINGING ART INTO CIVIC
14 SPACES AND MAKING IT ACCESSIBLE TO EVERYONE. HIS ART REFLECTS
15 LIVED EXPERIENCE, CULTURAL IDENTITY, AND THE STORIES OF
16 EVERYDAY PEOPLE. AND I CAN REALLY SPEAK TO THAT BECAUSE I
17 FIRST MET ROBERT WHEN HE WAS PAINTING A MURAL IN WEST
18 HOLLYWOOD THAT DEPICTED SOMEONE WHO HE SAW EVERY DAY IN THE
19 COMMUNITY. MAYBE SOMEBODY WHO WASN'T KNOWN TO PEOPLE WHO MIGHT
20 CONSIDER THEM WEST HOLLYWOOD REGULARS OR WEST HOLLYWOOD
21 LIFERS, BUT SOMEBODY WHO IS OF THE COMMUNITY. AND I THINK THE
22 WAY THAT HE SEES COMMUNITY AND IS ABLE TO EXPRESS THAT HELPS
23 TO SHAPE AND TRANSFORM COMMUNITY. HIS ART REFLECTS LIVED
24 EXPERIENCE AND HIS WORKS DON'T JUST LIVE ON WALLS. THEY BRING
25 TO LIFE OUR COMMUNITIES SO THEY FEEL SEEN, REPRESENTED, AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONNECTED. HIS WORK HAS ALSO BEEN A SOURCE OF HEALING AND
2 REFLECTION FROM HONORING THE VOLUNTEERS AND CLIENTS AT PROJECT
3 ANGEL FOOD IN HOLLYWOOD, WHERE HE RECENTLY DID A BEAUTIFUL
4 MURAL I GET TO SEE EVERY MORNING, WHICH I SO APPRECIATE. AND I
5 THINK THE STORY BEHIND IT IS SO MUCH MORE MEANINGFUL,
6 ESPECIALLY WITH ALL THAT WE'RE EXPERIENCING TODAY AND ALL WE
7 EXPERIENCED IN 2025. AND RECENTLY, HE MEMORIALIZED THE
8 STRENGTH OF THE ALTADENA COMMUNITY AFTER THE EATON FIRE AND I
9 KNOW THAT HIS WORK HAS TOUCHED LIVES ALL OVER THE WORLD. SO
10 PROCLAIMING JANUARY 24TH AS ROBERT VARGAS DAY RECOGNIZES THE
11 POWER OF PUBLIC ART TO UPLIFT COMMUNITIES AND TO INSPIRE
12 FUTURE GENERATIONS. AND I KNOW THIS DATE IS ESPECIALLY
13 MEANINGFUL AS IT COINCIDES WITH HIS MOTHER'S BIRTHDAY,
14 UNDERSCORING THE ROLE OF FAMILY AND HERITAGE IN SHAPING WHO WE
15 ARE. I WANT TO THANK YOU, ROBERT, FOR GIVING US SO MUCH MORE
16 COLOR AND BEAUTY IN THE WORLD AND FOR LETTING PEOPLE FEEL SEEN
17 AND UNDERSTOOD. YOU HELPED TO EXPORT THE VALUES AND CREATIVITY
18 OF LOS ANGELES ALL OVER THE WORLD SO WE FEEL THE IMPACT OF OUR
19 COMMUNITY AND PLACES AS WE TRAVEL. AND SO, THE WHOLE WORLD
20 KNOWS EXACTLY WHO WE ARE THROUGH YOUR WORK. AND SO NEXT, IT
21 WILL BE MY PLEASURE TO WELCOME YOU TO SAY A FEW WORDS HERE,
22 AND THEN MY COLLEAGUES WILL HAVE REMARKS TO SHARE AND WE'LL
23 TAKE A PHOTO TOGETHER. BUT I DO WANT TO WELCOME ROBERT VARGAS,
24 WHOM WE HAVE THE HONOR OF HAVING HERE WITH US TODAY.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ROBERT VARGAS:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH, THANK YOU,
2 SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS, AND THE ENTIRE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS.
3 IT'S AN HONOR TO BE HERE, WORDS CAN'T EXPRESS THE GRATITUDE I
4 FEEL, AND I'M HUMBLLED BY THIS MOMENTOUS HONOR. THANK YOU TO
5 EVERYONE PRESENT HERE, MY SUPPORTERS NEAR AND FAR, THOSE
6 WATCHING ONLINE AND AROUND THE WORLD, I APPRECIATE YOU. THANK
7 YOU TO MY BEAUTIFUL FAMILY, MY MOTHER, HAPPY BIRTHDAY, MOM, MY
8 BROTHER JAMES, MY SISTER ERIN, AND MY FATHER WHO PASSED AWAY
9 WHEN I WAS 16 YEARS OLD BUT IS WITH US IN SPIRIT. I LOVE YOU
10 ALL. JUST SO MANY PEOPLE THAT I WANT TO THANK WHO HAVE MEANT
11 SO MUCH TO ME ON MY JOURNEY THUS FAR. I WANT TO THANK A COUPLE
12 OF PILLARS OF MY FOUNDATION, MY ALMA MATER'S, THE LOS ANGELES
13 COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL FOR THE ARTS, LACSA, I CHAMPION YOU
14 WHEREVER I GO, AND PRATT INSTITUTE IN BROOKLYN, NEW YORK.
15 THANK YOU FOR FEEDING MY POTENTIAL AND FILLING MY YOUNG MIND
16 WITH ALL THE TOOLS TO SET ME ON MY PATH. THANK YOU TO MY TEAM
17 VANS, STEVE AND DORAN. THANK YOU FOR YOUR SUPPORT OF MY WORK
18 AND HAVING ME BE A PART OF YOUR FAMILY'S LEGACY. I AM PROUD
19 AND HONORED TO MY BROTHERS, PETE AND CHRISTIAN HOSSOI. THANK
20 YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR SUPPORT, BROTHERHOOD AND CONTINUED
21 INSPIRATION. I LOVE YOU ALL AND SHOUT OUT TO MY TEAM VARGAS. I
22 WAS BORN ON BROOKLYN AVENUE IN BOYLE HEIGHTS AND RAISED IN A
23 LATE 1800S VICTORIAN HOME ON A STREET NAMED CITY VIEW AVENUE.
24 I HAD A CLEAR SIGHT LINE TO THE DOWNTOWN L.A. SKYLINE AND I
25 WOULD OFTEN SIT ON MY STOOP AND STARE AT THE SKYLINE, WHICH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR ME NOT ONLY REPRESENTED THIS DOWNTOWN, BUT WAS A PORTAL TO
2 THE WORLD. THAT WAS MY SOLACE, ENVISIONING WHAT WAS POSSIBLE.
3 THE CITY ALWAYS LOOMED VERY LARGE IN MY PERIPHERY. I WAS
4 DESTINED TO DREAM BIG AND PAINT EVEN BIGGER. I DON'T HAVE ANY
5 RECOLLECTION OF LIFE WHEN I WASN'T DRAWING AND CREATING AND I
6 JUST WANT TO SAY TO THAT KID THAT YOUR HARD WORK CONTINUES TO
7 PAY OFF TODAY, AND THAT CREATIVE FIRE BURNS BRIGHTER THAN
8 EVER. IN LOS ANGELES, I SEE THE ROOTS OF SELF AND REBIRTH.
9 PEOPLE OFTEN THINK OF THE DESTINATION ALWAYS BEING OUTSIDE OF
10 THEIR NEIGHBORHOOD, OUTSIDE OF THE COMMUNITY, BUT IMAGINE THE
11 IDEA THAT THE DESTINATION IS THE NEIGHBORHOOD, IS THE
12 COMMUNITY. GIVING BACK AND ACCESSIBILITY IS THE KEY. AND I'VE
13 COMBINED MY PASSION FOR THE ARTS AND MY PURPOSE TO BRING
14 COMMUNITY TOGETHER THROUGH THE CREATIVE PROCESS AND TO
15 STRENGTHEN THESE ROOTS. I BELIEVE THAT L.A. IS ENTERING ITS
16 CREATIVE GOLDEN AGE NOT JUST IN VISUAL ARTS BUT IN FASHION AND
17 IN MUSIC, PERFORMANCE. IT'S AN EXCITING TIME TO BE IN THIS
18 COUNTY, TO BE IN THIS CITY. NOT ONLY ADVANCING MY ART BUT
19 ADVANCING L.A. ART. I PAINTED AS YOU SEE FROM TOKYO TO DUBAI,
20 PARIS TO LONDON, BUT WHEN I CREATE MURALS HERE AT HOME, I FEEL
21 VERY PARENTAL ABOUT THE MESSAGING THAT I FILTER OUT INTO THE
22 COMMUNITY, AND I'VE ALWAYS BELIEVED THAT AN ARTIST HAS THE
23 ABILITY TO SHAPE THE WAY A CITY'S HISTORY IS WRITTEN, AND
24 THAT'S WHAT I INTEND TO DO. ANY ACT OF SUPPORT TO A YOUNG
25 CREATIVE, NO MATTER HOW SMALL IT MAY SEEM, I PROMISE YOU WILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GO UNNOTICED, WILL NOT GO UNNOTICED, AND TO THEM, IF YOU PLANT
2 THE SEEDS OF WHAT'S POSSIBLE, WHICH IS THE HEARTBEAT OF EVERY
3 CREATIVE, THEN YOU, IN YOUR OWN WAY, WILL CONTRIBUTE TO THE
4 ARTISTIC FUTURE OF THE WORLD, HELP SUPPORT A YOUNG CREATIVE ON
5 THIS DAY, BUY THEM SOME ART SUPPLIES, GIVE THEM THE TOOLS THAT
6 THEY NEED TO BE ABLE TO MOVE FORWARD. AND I'LL LEAVE YOU WITH
7 THIS POEM EXCERPT THAT I'VE SEEN ENOUGH OF THE WORLD TO KNOW
8 THAT IT HAS ALWAYS BEEN YOU. I RETURN TO YOU WITH OPEN ARMS,
9 MY BEAUTIFUL LOS ANGELES. I CHOOSE YOU IN THIS LIFE, IN MY
10 ANCESTORS' LIVES, AND IN THE LIVES THAT THEY LEFT TO BRING ME
11 TO YOU, FOREVER YOURS, FOREVER MINE. THANK YOU, L.A.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, ROBERT, FOR THAT LOVELY
14 PRESENTATION AND POEM. I ALSO WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR HORVATH
15 FOR ALLOWING ME TO CO-AUTHOR THIS MOTION TO RECOGNIZE YOU. AND
16 IT'S A PRIVILEGE TO KNOW SOMEONE LIKE YOU AND TO KNOW YOUR
17 HISTORY. YOU, AS YOU MENTIONED, YOU COME RIGHT OUT OF THE
18 FIRST DISTRICT BOYLE HEIGHTS, AND YOU'RE PROUD AND WE'RE PROUD
19 OF YOU. AND YOU CAN TELL BY JUST YOUR ARTWORK AROUND THE WORLD
20 HOW MANY PEOPLE YOU HAVE TOUCHED BUT I AM ESPECIALLY PROUD OF
21 THE FACT THAT I GOT TO SEE YOU WORKING ON THE UNVEILING OF THE
22 MURAL COMMEMORATING OUR GREAT HERO, FERNANDO VALENZUELA, OUR
23 VERY OWN. HE IS THE TRUE EPITOME OF WHAT L.A. AND LATINOS,
24 CHICANOS AND THE DODGERS MEAN. AND IT'S SOMETHING THAT WAS SO
25 IMPORTANT FOR SO MANY AND HIS FAMILY. AND TO HAVE YOU, A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HUMBLE PERSON, COME OUT, SPEND TIME, AND PEOPLE WOULD COME UP
2 AND TALK TO YOU ABOUT WHAT YOU WERE DOING AND JUST ATTRACTING
3 THE ATTENTION AND BRINGING OUR COMMUNITY THAT WAS HURTING SO
4 MUCH DURING THAT TIME WAS SO THOUGHTFUL AND REALLY COURAGEOUS
5 OF YOU TO DO. I ALSO WANT TO SAY THE OTHER ICONIC MURAL THAT
6 YOU ALSO PRESENTED WAS RIGHT THERE IN LITTLE TOKYO OF SHOHEI
7 OHTANI, WHERE EVERYONE IN THE WORLD COMES TO SEE THAT. AND I
8 KNOW THAT BY THE TIME WE GET READY FOR L.A. 28, THE OLYMPICS,
9 GUESS WHERE THEY'RE GOING TO GO? TO ALL THESE BEAUTIFUL PLACES
10 IN L.A. AND WE OWE THAT TO YOU. AND THE MURALS AREN'T JUST
11 PUBLIC ART. THEY'RE LANDMARKS. THEY BRING COMMUNITY TOGETHER.
12 THEY SPARK JOY. THEY BRING CELEBRATION. AND THEY HELP PEOPLE
13 HEAL. ROBERT, YOUR WORK IS SO POWERFUL. YOU BRING UNITY,
14 RESILIENCY, AND A VIBRANT SPIRIT TO L.A., AND NOT JUST THE
15 CITY, BUT THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. AND THROUGH YOUR ART AND
16 EXPERIENCE, I'M SO PROUD TO HEAR THAT YOU'RE A PRODUCT HERE
17 FROM OUR OWN GREAT CITY AND COUNTY ART SCHOOL. THAT IS
18 COMMENDABLE. SO MANY YOUNG PEOPLE WHO LOOK LIKE YOU AND ME
19 NEVER HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO BE ABLE TO HAVE THAT EXPERIENCE.
20 AND WHAT A JOY YOU HAVE BROUGHT TO SO MANY OF US, INCLUDING TO
21 YOUR FAMILY, AND GREAT RESPECT FOR YOUR WORK. CREATIVITY, HARD
22 WORK, COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT CAN TRANSFORM OPEN SPACES. AND I
23 WELCOME YOU TO WORK WITH US IN THE COMING YEAR WHERE WE CAN
24 HAVE MORE MURALS, MORE DEPICTIONS OF OUR COMMUNITY, AND LET
25 THAT BE ON RECORD. WITH THAT, I WILL TURN IT OVER TO MY OTHER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COLLEAGUES WHO ALSO HAVE SOME GOOD WORDS ALSO. SO, SUPERVISOR
2 KATHRYN BARGER.

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU AND THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
5 HORVATH AND SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR HONORING ROBERT VARGAS. YOU
6 KNOW, YOU SAID IT ALL, BUT ART IN SHARED SPACES CREATES
7 OPPORTUNITIES FOR DIALOGUE, COLLABORATION AND CULTURAL
8 EXCHANGE, BRIDGING DIVIDES AND PROMOTING UNITY, SOMETHING THAT
9 I THINK WE WOULD ALL AGREE NOW MORE THAN EVER IS NEEDED.
10 THROUGHOUT YOUR CAREER, YOU HAVE SUCCESSFULLY PORTRAYED
11 HUMANITY, RESILIENCE, AND HOPE, AND HOPE, BREATHING A NEW LIFE
12 INTO AREAS WITH YOUR COMPELLING MURALS. AND I SAW IT FIRSTHAND
13 IN ALTADENA, AND I WANT TO THANK YOU. THE MURAL THAT YOU HAVE
14 DISPLAYED AT FAIR OAKS, WHICH IS THE HUB RIGHT NOW, WE'RE
15 DOING FOOD DISTRIBUTION. PEOPLE GO EACH AND EVERY DAY THERE TO
16 TALK, TO SHARE THEIR EXPERIENCES, AND YOUR MURAL IS AN
17 INSPIRATION. IT SHOWS THE RESILIENCE THROUGHOUT DEVASTATION IN
18 A COMMUNITY. SO, I WANT TO PERSONALLY THANK YOU FOR PROVIDING
19 HOPE TO A COMMUNITY THAT NOW MORE THAN EVER NEEDS TO BE
20 UPLIFTED. AND I CAN'T THINK OF A MORE FITTING TRIBUTE TODAY
21 THAN RECOGNIZING YOU, NOT ONLY TODAY, BUT ONGOING. AND I ALSO
22 WANT TO ECHO WHAT SUPERVISOR SOLIS SAID ABOUT MURALS. WE STAND
23 READY TO WORK WITH YOU. THEY ARE INSPIRATIONAL. AND I HOPE
24 I'VE GOT A COUPLE PLACES I WANT YOU TO, I WANT TO COMMISSION
25 YOU TO BEGIN YOUR WORK, FIRST RIGHT OF REFUSAL. BUT THANK YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR MENTORING AS WELL FOR THE NEXT GENERATION. IT'S IMPORTANT
2 FOR US TO RECOGNIZE THAT WE'RE ALL HERE ON THIS EARTH FOR A
3 SHORT TIME. AND IF WE DON'T TEACH THE NEXT GENERATION, IT'S
4 LOST. SO, THANK YOU FOR THE MENTORSHIP YOU PROVIDE. AND LAHSA,
5 I AM THRILLED TO KNOW THAT YOU ARE A GRADUATE. MY NIECE
6 GRADUATED FROM THERE. I'VE SEEN FIRSTHAND THE OPPORTUNITIES
7 THAT IT'S GIVEN TO OUR YOUTH TO REALLY NURTURE THEIR GIFT AND
8 GO OUT IN THE WORLD AND MAKE IT BETTER. SO, I CANNOT THINK, I
9 CAN'T WAIT TO VOTE YES TO CELEBRATE THIS DAY AND TO YOUR MOM,
10 THANK YOU FOR THE SUPPORT THAT YOU PROVIDED IN MAKING THIS MAN
11 AN INSPIRATION FOR MANY. WITH THAT, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN.

14
15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU TO
16 SUPERVISOR HORVATH AND YOU, MADAM CHAIR, FOR BRINGING FORWARD
17 THIS MOTION TO DECLARE JANUARY 24TH AS ROBERT VARGAS DAY HERE
18 IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WHAT A GREAT IDEA. AND HOW WONDERFUL TO
19 HAVE YOU BE ONE OF OURS FROM LOS ANGELES. TO THINK ABOUT YOU
20 HAVE SUCH A FOLLOWING INTERNATIONALLY, WORLDWIDE, PEOPLE ARE
21 ADMIRING YOUR MURALS AND FINDING THE SAME KIND OF HOPE AND
22 INSPIRATION THAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT TODAY, BUT THAT YOU'RE
23 FROM HERE. HOW LUCKY WE ARE TO HAVE YOU. AND AGAIN, I WANT TO
24 ECHO THE FACT THAT YOU BEGAN YOUR FORMAL ART'S EDUCATION AT
25 OUR VERY OWN LOS ANGELES COUNTY HIGH SCHOOL FOR THE ARTS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU'RE SUCH A GREAT AMBASSADOR FOR THAT SCHOOL. YOU KNOW, AND
2 STILL I THINK SOMETIMES A LOT OF PEOPLE STILL DON'T KNOW ABOUT
3 THAT SCHOOL. THAT SCHOOL STRUGGLES FOR FUNDING AND FOR
4 RECOGNITION AND WHAT A GREAT AMBASSADOR YOU ARE FOR THAT
5 SCHOOL. SO, THANK YOU FOR YOUR WORK, THANK YOU FOR YOUR
6 INSPIRATION ON A DAY THAT I THINK MANY IN OUR COMMUNITIES ARE
7 FEELING DEPRESSED AND HOPELESS ABOUT A LOT OF STUFF THAT'S
8 HAPPENING. TO LOOK TO YOU TO BRING US THAT HOPE AND THAT
9 ENCOURAGEMENT, EVEN IN SOME OF OUR DARKEST TIMES, WE
10 APPRECIATE YOU AND THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR THAT.

11
12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. GREAT, SUPERVISOR
13 MITCHELL.

14
15 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR.
16 THANK YOU TO MY COLLEAGUES FOR ALLOWING US THE OPPORTUNITY,
17 THE PRIVILEGE TO RECOGNIZE AN ANGELENO AND WHAT A BETTER GIFT
18 TO A MOTHER ON HER BIRTHDAY THAN TO HAVE HER OWN BABY'S NAME
19 DECLARED TODAY ON THE DAY THAT SHE WAS BORN. SO HAPPY BIRTHDAY
20 MOM. WELL TIP MY HATS TO THE MOM THAT'S AMAZING. YOU KNOW LET
21 ME SAY I LISTEN TO YOU VERY CLOSELY. DREAM BIG, PAINT BIGGER.
22 POINT TAKEN. I ALSO APPRECIATE YOUR ACKNOWLEDGEMENT OF THE
23 ROLE THAT CREATIVES PLAY IN DOCUMENTING A COMMUNITY'S HISTORY
24 AND HERSTORY AND I THINK THAT IS ESPECIALLY POWERFUL
25 PARTICULARLY NOW WHEN THAT YOU ARE MAKING VISIBLE COMMUNITIES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHOSE CULTURE AND HISTORY IS BEING WILLFULLY ERASED BY HER
2 VERY OWN GOVERNMENT. SO, I THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR
3 ACKNOWLEDGING THAT. LET ME JUST SAY THAT I ALSO APPRECIATE YOU
4 FOR GIVING ME BRAGGING RIGHTS. I HAVE A, I'LL SAY HEALTHY
5 COMPETITION WITH A FELLOW COMMISSIONER. THEY CALL THEM
6 COMMISSIONERS IN THE SOUTH, FELLOW SUPERVISOR, COMMISSIONER
7 RODNEY ELLIS FROM HOUSTON, WHO LOVES TO BRAG AT NACO ALL
8 ACROSS THE COUNTRY ABOUT THE AMAZING MURALS THAT THEY HAVE
9 ACROSS DOWNTOWN HOUSTON. SO, HE AND I NOW HAVE A COMPETITION
10 AND SO I'M DRIVING BY CAUSING TRAFFIC JAMS BECAUSE I'M TRYING
11 TO TAKE PICTURES OF YOUR MURALS. ARE YOU GOING TO TELL ME THAT
12 YOU'VE PAINTED A MURAL FOR COMMISSIONER ELLIS?

13
14 **ROBERT VARGAS:** NO, WHAT I'M GOING TO SAY IS I'M CURRENTLY
15 PAINTING. YOU TELL HIM THIS. I'M CURRENTLY PAINTING THE
16 LARGEST MURAL IN THE WORLD BY A SINGLE ARTIST RIGHT DOWN HERE
17 AT 15 HILL STREETS, WHICH WHEN COMPLETE WILL BE A GUINNESS
18 WORLD RECORD.

19
20 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SCORE L.A. COUNTY. AND WHEN WILL THAT
21 BE COMPLETED? DO YOU HAVE A DATE YET? WE'RE LOOKING AT, I
22 SHOULD BE FINISHING IT THIS SUMMER, HOPEFULLY BY JUNE. BECAUSE
23 I THINK WHAT I'LL DO IS I'LL INVITE COMMISSIONER ELLIS TO L.A.
24 COUNTY TO BEHOLD THE GUINNESS BOOK WITH HIS VERY OWN EYES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ROBERT VARGAS:** ABSOLUTELY.

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** BUT WHAT'S WONDERFUL ABOUT IT REALLY
4 IS TO JUST RECOGNIZE THAT ACROSS THE COUNTRY, LOCAL
5 GOVERNMENTS ARE ACKNOWLEDGING THE PARTNERSHIP WITH CREATIVES
6 AND HOW IT CAN ACTUALLY NOT ONLY BEAUTIFY GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS
7 BUT TELL A COMMUNITY STORY. AND SO, I DEEPLY APPRECIATE WHAT
8 YOU DO FOR OUR SHARED COUNTY. AND SO, TO CONSIDER A BROTHER
9 FROM THE FIRST DISTRICT FROM SANTORINI TO THE WEST BANK,
10 THAT'S A LOT. THANK YOU VERY MUCH FOR ALL THAT YOU DO FOR ALL
11 OF US, AND IT'S A PLEASURE TO RECOGNIZE YOU TODAY. THANK YOU.

12

13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AWESOME. DO WE NEED TO TAKE PUBLIC
14 COMMENT AT THIS TIME? YES.

15

16 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE DO.

17

18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** LET'S TAKE PUBLIC COMMENT FIRST, AND
19 THEN WE'LL, YES, AND THEN AFTER WE'LL TAKE A PHOTO. SO, BEAR
20 WITH US ONE MOMENT.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL PLEASE COME
23 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ, AS A FINAL
24 REMINDER FOR REMOTE PARTICIPANTS, TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING
25 QUEUE TO ADDRESS ITEM 3. IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON
2 YOUR TELEPHONE NOW. AND WE DO NOT HAVE ANY REMOTE SPEAKERS TO
3 ADDRESS THIS ITEM. WE WILL GO TO OUR IN-PERSON SPEAKER. THERE
4 ARE NO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THIS ITEM. THAT CONCLUDES
5 THE TIME FOR PUBLIC COMMENT.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** DO WE WANT TO TAKE OUR VOTE AT THIS
8 TIME? TAKE A PICTURE FIRST?

9

10 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE COULD TAKE THE PICTURE
11 FIRST.

12

13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY. WE'LL TAKE A PICTURE FIRST AND
14 THEN WE'LL VOTE ON IT. OKAY. WE'RE GOING TO MEMBERS, WE'RE
15 GOING TO VOTE ON THE ITEM. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH AND
16 I'LL SECOND TO APPROVE THE ITEM EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL
17 THE ROLL.

18

19 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

20

21 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

22

23 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
24 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

2

3 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.

4 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

5

6 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.

9 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

12

13 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.

14 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

15

16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

17

18 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION

19 PASSES, 5 TO 0.

20

21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. CONGRATULATIONS.

22

23 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AT THIS TIME, WE WILL HEAR FROM

24 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON ALL

25 ITEMS NOT HELD FOR DISCUSSION BY SUPERVISORS, INCLUDING CLOSED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SESSION MATTERS. THE CONSENT ITEMS WILL BE ACTED UPON WITH ONE
2 MOTION. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY TO
3 COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS, PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF
4 YOU ARE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON A TELEPHONE. PLEASE
5 INDICATE THE AGENDA IN THE BEGINNING OF YOUR COMMENT, FOR US
6 TO ALLOCATE THE APPROPRIATE AMOUNT OF TIME.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW CALL IN IN-PERSON SPEAKERS AND
9 WHILE THEY'RE COMING FORWARD, WE WILL TAKE REMOTE SPEAKERS.
10 THIS WILL BE FOR ALL ITEMS NOT HELD BY THE BOARD FOR
11 DISCUSSION AND CLOSED SESSION ITEMS. WILL THE FOLLOWING
12 INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU
13 CLAUDIA JEREZ, DANIEL GARCIA, BENNIE TINSON, REYNA MONTOYA,
14 DANIEL GONZALEZ, CONNOR LOCK, TERESA CHANDLER, MARISOL ALFARO,
15 JESSICA PARRAL, SABRINA SILVA, AND REINA SCHMITZ. WE WILL NOW
16 GO TO OUR REMOTE SPEAKERS. RENEE JIMENEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
17 PLEASE STATE THE AGENDA ITEMS YOU'RE ADDRESSING AND BEGIN.
18 RENEE JIMENEZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. WE WILL GO TO OUR NEXT
19 CALLER. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 626614, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
20 PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, THE AGENDA ITEMS YOU'RE ADDRESSING AND
21 BEGIN.

22

23 **BRENDA FAUSTINOS:** MY NAME IS BELINDA FAUSTINOS AND I'M HONORED
24 TO BE THE FIRST DISTRICT PARKS AND RECREATION COMMISSIONER AND
25 I AM SPEAKING TODAY ON ITEM NUMBER 37 ON YOUR AGENDA



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPECIFICALLY REGARDING THE NAMING OF THE HILDA SOLIS
2 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE CENTER WHICH I AM ABSOLUTELY THRILLED TO
3 SEE COMING FORWARD FOR YOUR VOTE TODAY. I CANNOT THINK OF
4 ANOTHER MORE PERFECT PERSON TO DO THIS PARTICULAR, BE IN HONOR
5 OF THIS PARTICULAR FACILITY. I HAD THE DISTINCT PRIVILEGE OF
6 KNOWING SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR OVER 30 YEARS. AND ONE OF OUR
7 FIRST ENCOUNTERS WAS ACTUALLY A FLIGHT THAT INCLUDED GOING
8 OVER THE PUENTE CHINO HILLS. AND I KNOW OF HER HISTORIC
9 PASSION FOR THAT AREA, FOR THE ENVIRONMENT IN GENERAL. AND SHE
10 WAS THE AUTHOR OF THE LEGISLATION THAT ACTUALLY CREATED THE
11 RIVERS AND MOUNTAINS CONSERVANCY WHICH I ALSO HAD THE
12 PRIVILEGE OF BEING ASSOCIATED WITH FOR MANY YEARS AND HER
13 INCREDIBLE SUPPORT FOR THE DESIGNATION OF THE SAN GABRIEL
14 MOUNTAINS AS A NATIONAL RECREATION AREA FOR THE BENEFIT OF ALL
15 ANGELENOS.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** JADE VONG, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

18
19 **JADE VONG:** HI, GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS JADE VONG. RELATIVE TO
20 INFORMATIONAL ITEM 37, I WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS MY ENTHUSIASTIC
21 SUPPORT FOR THE NAMING OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE CENTER AS
22 THE HILDA SOLIS ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE CENTER AT THE
23 FORTHCOMING OF ESPERANZA HILLS REGIONAL PARK. THE
24 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE CENTER WILL BE AN INSPIRATION AND SUCH A
25 GREAT ADDITION TO THE COMMUNITY TO RIGHT THE ENVIRONMENTAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WRONGDOINGS THAT HAVE BEEN DONE IN THE PAST AND WORK TOWARDS A
2 NEW FUTURE WITH CLEANER WATER AND CLEANER LAND AND JUST SUCH A
3 GREAT BENEFIT TO THE COMMUNITY.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. LIZ P. YOUR LINE IS OPEN, PLEASE
6 STATE THE AGENDA ITEMS YOU'RE ADDRESSING AND BEGIN.

7
8 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** HI, I'M CALLING IN REGARDS TO SET MATTER 1.
9 I'M HERE IN OPPOSITION OF THIS REPORT BACK END.

10
11 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** SET MATTER 1 IS BEING HELD. YOU CAN SPEAK
12 ON THAT WHEN WE ACTUALLY CALL THE ITEM. THANK YOU.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 562692, YOUR LINE
15 IS OPEN. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND THE AGENDA ITEMS YOU'RE
16 ADDRESSING.

17
18 **ELENA IBARRA:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS ELENA IBARRA. I'M
19 CALLING IN SUPPORT OF INFORMATIONAL ITEM NUMBER 237. I
20 STRONGLY URGE APPROVAL OF NAMING THE ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE
21 CENTER AS THE HILDA L. SOLIS ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE CENTER AT
22 THE FUTURE ESPERANZA HILLS REGIONAL PARK. FOR MORE THAN 30
23 YEARS, SUPERVISOR SOLIS HAS LED THE FIGHT TO TRANSFER THE
24 PUENTE HILLS LANDFILL INTO PUBLIC OPEN SPACE. SHE AUTHORED AB
25 2632 TO STOP THE LANDFILL EXPANSION AND SECURE ITS CONVERSION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO THE LAND PARK. SHE HAS CONTINUED THIS WORK AS COUNTY
2 SUPERVISOR, HELPING ADVANCE THE PARK MASTER PLAN AND RECENTLY
3 BREAKING GROUND ON PHASE 1. NAMING THE CENTER HONORS HER
4 LIFELONG COMMITMENT TO ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE AND COMMUNITY
5 HEALTH. THANK YOU.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 213925,
8 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

9

10 **JOSE MIGUEL RUIZ:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS JOSE MIGUEL RUIZ.
11 I'M THE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FOR CULTIVA L.A., AND I'M CALLING
12 IN STRONG SUPPORT OF ITEM 37. THIS IS VERY PERSONAL FOR US, AS
13 WE DO HAVE A COMMUNITY FARM, ONE OF THE LARGEST FIVE-ACRE
14 FARMS NEAR THE ORIGINAL PUENTE HILL. BUT TODAY I'D LIKE TO
15 SUPPORT THE RENAMING TO THE HILDA LETICIA SOLIS ENVIRONMENTAL
16 JUSTICE CENTER. IF WE THINK FOR A SECOND, IT'S BEEN MORE THAN
17 35 YEARS SINCE WE'VE HAD A REGIONAL PARK. AND THIS IS OUR
18 GREAT OPPORTUNITY TO TEACH THE NEXT GENERATION ABOUT
19 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE. I'M ALSO VERY EXCITED TO BRING MY KIDS
20 IN THE FUTURE AS WE ARE PREPARING FOR A LOT OF LEARNING
21 OPPORTUNITIES FOR LITTLE ONES AND YOUTH AS WELL. SO, THANK YOU
22 AGAIN, AND I HOPE TO VISIT THE SITE SOON THIS SUMMER.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. HAILEY BLOCK, YOUR LINE IS OPEN.
25 PLEASE BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **HAILEY BLOCK:** HI THERE. I'M HAILEY BLOCK. I'M WITH THE SAN
3 GABRIEL CONSORTIUM ON HOMELESSNESS. I'M SPEAKING ON MEASURE 6
4 OR ON AGENDA NUMBER 6. FIRST I WANT TO THANK THE DEPARTMENT OF
5 HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING AND COUNTY STAFF FOR THE HARD
6 WORK THEY'VE DONE TO REDUCE THE ORIGINAL DEFICIT AND FOR
7 STANDING UP FOR VULNERABLE RESIDENTS. WE RECOGNIZE AND
8 APPRECIATE THAT EFFORT BUT AT THE SAME TIME WE REMAIN DEEPLY
9 CONCERNED ABOUT THE REMAINING CUTS AND WHAT THEY MEAN ON THE
10 GROUND. THEY ARE FOUNDATIONAL TO HELPING PEOPLE MOVE OUT OF
11 HOMELESSNESS AND STAY HOUSED, SO WE URGE THE BOARD TO CONTINUE
12 RESTORING THESE FUNDS AND TO INCLUDE HOMELESSNESS SOLUTIONS IN
13 A COUNTYWIDE FISCAL PLAN THAT CLOSES THIS GAP. VOTERS APPROVED
14 MEASURE A WITH THE EXPECTATION THAT THE COUNTY WOULD INVEST IN
15 STABILITY AND FOLLOW THROUGH ON ITS COMMITMENTS. AND WE LOOK
16 FORWARD TO CONTINUING TO WORK IN PARTNERSHIP WITH YOU TO
17 PROTECT ESSENTIAL SERVICES AND PREVENT MORE PEOPLE FROM
18 FALLING INTO HOMELESSNESS. THANK YOU.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 909595,
21 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

22

23 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** YEAH, THIS IS ROY HUMPHREYS. THIS IS ROWLAND
24 HEIGHTS HERE. AND SOMETHING I FIND IN OBSCENITY IS THE
25 INCLUSION OF THINGS LIKE ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE FOR GOD'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SAKES. CAN WE MOVE ON FROM THIS WOLF IDEOLOGY AND PUT IT AND
2 WHY WAS THIS AREA MADE INTO THE TRANSIENT HOMELESS AND THE RV
3 CENTER THAT I'VE BEEN CHAMPIONING FOR SO LONG. HOW ABOUT
4 TAKING CARE OF THE PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTY AND THIS AREA AND
5 THAT BE AN IDEAL LOCATION WITH THE TRANSPORTATION POINTS ETC.
6 GET RID OF THE JUSTICE GARBAGE. THANK YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. RENEE JIMENEZ, YOUR LINE IS
9 OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

10

11 **RENE JIMENEZ:** GOOD MORNING. I WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS SUPPORT
12 FOR ITEM 37. MY NAME IS RENE JIMENEZ AND I AM A RESIDENT OF
13 UNINCORPORATED SOUTH SAN JOSE HILLS IN SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT
14 1. I ALSO SERVE WITH THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY CONSERVATION
15 CORPS, A NONPROFIT ORGANIZATION DEDICATED TO WORKFORCE
16 DEVELOPMENT, YOUTH EMPOWERMENT AND ENVIRONMENTAL RESTORATION.
17 I WOULD LIKE TO EXPRESS STRONG SUPPORT FOR ITEM 37 TO NAME THE
18 ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE CENTER, THE HILDA L. SOLIS ENVIRONMENTAL
19 JUSTICE CENTER. AS MOST OF US KNOW, SUPERVISOR SOLIS HAS BEEN
20 A DRIVING FORCE BEHIND THE PUENTE HILLS LANDFILL
21 TRANSFORMATION SPANNING MORE THAN THREE DECADES NOW. THE NAME
22 IS FITTING AND IT HONORS HER DEDICATION AND CONTRIBUTION TO
23 OUR COMMUNITY HERE IN THE SGV. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR
2 THESE ITEMS IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO OUR IN-PERSON
3 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

4
5 **CONNOR LOCK:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
6 BOARD. MY NAME IS CONNOR LOCK AND I AM HERE ON BEHALF OF LONG
7 BEACH MAYOR REX RICHARDSON AS HIS DEPUTY MAYOR. THANK YOU TO
8 OUR SUPERVISOR JANICE HAHN AND TO SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR
9 BRINGING ITEM 6 TODAY. LONG BEACH HAS BEEN WORKING IN LOCKSTEP
10 WITH THE COUNTY FOR YEARS AND EVEN MORE CLOSELY SINCE BOTH OUR
11 JURISDICTIONS DECLARED EMERGENCIES ON HOMELESSNESS. OUR LONG
12 BEACH COC DIRECTLY PROVIDES MANY HOMELESS SERVICES IN LONG
13 BEACH THAT WOULD OTHERWISE NEED TO BE PROVIDED BY THE COUNTY.
14 THE MOTION YOU ARE CONSIDERING TODAY WILL CONTINUE SERVICES
15 FOR LONG BEACH AND SOUTH L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS THAT WOULD
16 OTHERWISE BE IN JEOPARDY. LONG BEACH STRONGLY SUPPORTED THE
17 PASSAGE OF MEASURE H AND MAYOR RICHARDSON IN THE CITY WERE
18 SOME OF THE FIERCEST SUPPORTERS OF MEASURE A TO SAFEGUARD
19 THESE CRITICAL RESOURCES IN PERPETUITY. THIS IS NOT A MOMENT
20 TO PULL BACK FROM SYSTEMS THAT WORK BUT TO LEAN IN. PLEASE
21 SUPPORT ITEM 6 AND THANK YOU SO MUCH. HAVE A GREAT DAY.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

24
25 **TERESA CHANDLER:** HI, GOOD MORNING MADAM CHAIR AND SUPERVISORS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MY NAME IS TERESA CHANDLER AND I'M A DEPUTY CITY MANAGER WITH
2 THE CITY OF LONG BEACH. I'M HERE TODAY IN SUPPORT OF THE BOARD
3 MOTION TO CONTINUE FUNDING LONG BEACH'S CONTINUUM OF CARE
4 ALONG WITH OUR PARTNER COCS IN GLENDALE AND PASADENA. WE
5 UNDERSTAND THAT FUNDING CUTS ARE HAPPENING ACROSS THE STATE
6 AND NATIONALLY AND THAT THESE ARE CHALLENGING AND UNSTABLE
7 TIMES. STILL, CONTINUUM OF CARE FUNDING REMAINS FOUNDATIONAL
8 TO OUR HOMELESSNESS RESPONSE SYSTEM. THESE FUNDS SUPPORT CORE
9 SYSTEM FUNCTIONS INCLUDING OUTREACH, SHELTER, HOUSING
10 NAVIGATION, AND COORDINATION AND HELP SUSTAIN SERVICES
11 HISTORICALLY SUPPORTED BY MEASURE H. THEY PROVIDE STABILITY AT
12 A TIME WHEN DEMAND IS RISING AND OTHER FUNDING SOURCES ARE
13 TIGHTENING. WITHOUT THIS FUNDING, THE IMPACTS WOULD BE
14 IMMEDIATE. FEWER SHELTER BEDS, REDUCED MOTEL VOUCHERS FOR
15 FAMILIES, CUTS TO INCLEMENT WEATHER SHELTER OPERATIONS, FEWER
16 OUTREACH AND HOUSING NAVIGATION STAFF, AND LESS CAPACITY TO
17 MOVE PEOPLE INTO HOUSING. THE CITY HAS MADE SIGNIFICANT
18 INVESTMENTS WITH THESE FUNDS AND HAVE BUILT OUR SYSTEM OF CARE
19 TO SUPPORT THOSE WHO ARE MOST IN NEED OF THE SUPPORT AND WE
20 CANNOT ABSORB THIS LOSS ALONE. THANK YOU.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

23
24 **REINA SCHMITZ:** GOOD MORNING, MY NAME IS REINA SCHMITZ AND I'M
25 HERE TO STRONGLY SUPPORT OUR SUPERVISOR, HILDA SOLIS, TO BE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HER NAME TO BE CARRIED BY THE ENVIRONMENTAL JUSTICE OF THE NEW
2 COMING UP ESPERANZA HILLS. SUPERVISOR SOLIS HAS A LONG HISTORY
3 OF ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES BEING THE DRIVER OF THOSE BEING
4 RECOGNIZED BY CAROLINE KENNEDY IN THE EARLY 2000S FOR HER
5 ENVIRONMENTAL ISSUES. I WAS THERE AT THE GRAND OPENING OF THE
6 SAN GABRIEL VALLEY MOUNTAINS ALSO TO BE PROTECTED. I WAS THERE
7 ALSO AT THE GROUNDBREAKING OF THE LA PUENTE HILLS, AND IT'LL
8 BE A GREAT HONOR FOR ALL OF US TO BE PROUD OF HER WORK ALL
9 THESE YEARS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

12

13 **BENNIE TINSON:** GOOD MORNING BOARD. BENNIE TINSON, EXECUTIVE
14 DIRECTOR, LICENSED ADULT RESIDENTIAL CARE ASSOCIATION. I AM
15 HERE TODAY TO ASK YOU A QUESTION. IF YOU ARE INTERESTED, IF
16 THIS BOARD IS INTERESTED IN PRESERVING LOCAL RESOURCES,
17 PARTICULARLY BHSA FUNDING AND SAVING TAXPAYERS UPWARDS TO
18 \$70,000,000, WE WOULD LIKE TO TALK TO YOU. IF THIS BOARD IS
19 ALSO INTERESTED IN STRENGTHENING THE RELATIONSHIP WITH THE
20 MANAGED CARE PLANS.

21

22 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** SIR, SIR, WE NEED TO KNOW WHAT ITEM YOU'RE
23 SPEAKING ON, OR YOU CAN SPEAK IN GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

24

25 **BENNIE TINSON:** ITEM 6.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** THANK YOU.

3

4 **BENNIE TINSON:** WE KNOW THAT BY PRESERVING THE LOCAL RESOURCES,
5 WE CAN ALSO PRESERVE AND SUSTAIN LICENSED ADULT RESIDENTIAL
6 CARE FACILITIES AND RESIDENTIAL CARE FACILITIES FOR THE
7 ELDERLY. THAT IS AN IMPORTANT HOUSING SOURCE THAT PREVENTS
8 HOMELESSNESS AND PROVIDES THE EMBEDDED SERVICES SO THAT THOSE
9 INDIVIDUALS DO NOT GET ONE.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **MARISOL ALFARO:** HI. GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS MARISOL ALFARO.
14 I'M SPEAKING ON ITEM NUMBER 6. AT A TIME WHEN RESOURCES ARE
15 BEING CUT ACROSS THE BOARD, WE CANNOT IGNORE WHO IS HARMED
16 FIRST. THAT'S THE LGBT PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS AT FAR
17 HIGHER RATES THAN THE GENERAL POPULATION, WITH UP TO 30% OF
18 OUR TRANS COMMUNITY FACING HOMELESSNESS IN THEIR LIFETIME. FOR
19 LGBT SENIORS, THIS CRISIS IS ESPECIALLY SEVERE. MANY AGE
20 WITHOUT FAMILY SUPPORT, FACE DISCRIMINATION IN HOUSING AND
21 CARE SETTINGS, AND LIVE ON FIXED INCOMES THAT LEAVE THEM ONE
22 EMERGENCY AWAY FROM LOSING THEIR HOMES. CUTTING HOUSING AND
23 SUPPORT SERVICES RIGHT NOW DOESN'T REDUCE THE NEED, IT DEEPENS
24 INEQUALITY AND DENIES OLDER LGBT ADULTS THE DIGNITY, SAFETY
25 AND STABILITY THEY DESERVE. HELP PRESERVE HOUSING SUPPORT FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OUR SENIORS, ESPECIALLY OUR LGBT COMMUNITY. THANK YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

4

5 **REINA MONTOYA:** HELLO, MY NAME IS REVEREND RAINA MONTOYA. I'M A
6 PASTOR IN BOYLE HEIGHTS. I'M ALSO THE FAITH-BASED COORDINATOR
7 FOR SPA 4 THROUGH THE PEOPLE CONCERNED HERE IN LOS ANGELES.
8 I'M HERE IN SUPPORT OF MEASURE 6. I THINK IT'S SO IMPORTANT.
9 I'M A MEMBER, ALSO OF THE LGBTQIA TWO-SPIRIT COMMUNITY. AND
10 THROUGH MY WORK AS A FAITH-BASED CORNER AND AS A PASTOR WITHIN
11 SPA 4, I BELIEVE THIS IS VERY IMPORTANT BECAUSE IT ALLOWS TO
12 KEEP IN PLACE THE FUNDING THAT WE NEED FOR OUR TRANSITIONAL
13 HOUSING, ESPECIALLY THROUGH THE LGBTQIA CENTER IN L.A.,
14 ESPECIALLY THROUGH THE MANY TRANSITIONAL HOUSES. I'M A PRODUCT
15 OF THAT MYSELF. AND SO, I THINK WE NEED TO KEEP THE FUNDS
16 GOING. WE NEED TO KEEP THE PLANS GOING SO THAT WE CAN SAVE
17 MORE HOMELESS PEOPLE AND SO THAT WE CAN BRING MORE MENTAL
18 HEALTH TO THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES AND ABROAD. IT IS SO
19 IMPORTANT. PLEASE, PLEASE AND THANK YOU FOR ALL THAT YOU DO
20 HERE IN THE GREAT CITY OF LOS ANGELES. THANK YOU.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. GOOD
23 MORNING.

24

25 **JESSICA PARRAL:** MY NAME IS JESSICA PARRAL AND I'M HERE ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEHALF OF THE LOS ANGELES LGBT CENTER. I'M SPEAKING ON ITEM 6
2 AND I'M URGING YOU TO FULLY FUND HOUSING NAVIGATION SERVICES
3 OF THE CONTINUUM OF CARE FUNDING STREAMS. IF HOUSING
4 NAVIGATION IS CUT UNDER THE SPENDING PLAN, PEOPLE WILL REMAIN
5 HOMELESS LONGER, NOT BECAUSE HOUSING DOES NOT EXIST, BUT
6 BECAUSE THERE'S NO SUPPORT TO HELP THEM REACH IT. PROVIDERS
7 ARE ALREADY STRETCHED TO THEIR BREAKING POINT, AND SLASHING
8 HOUSING NAVIGATION WHILE ALSO CUTTING OUTREACH TEAMS,
9 ELIMINATING SAFE PARKING SITES, AND SCALING BACK CORE SERVICES
10 WILL STRIP AWAY THE VERY TOOLS THAT MAKE EXITS FROM
11 HOMELESSNESS POSSIBLE. ZEROING OUT HOUSING NAVIGATION WILL
12 ALSO FALL HARDEST ON THOSE WHO ALREADY FACE THE GREATEST
13 BARRIERS TO HOUSING, INCLUDING LGBTQ PEOPLE, BLACK AND LATINO
14 RESIDENTS, OLDER ADULTS, PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, AND PEOPLE
15 WITH BEHAVIORAL HEALTH NEEDS. THESE ARE EXACTLY THE
16 COMMUNITIES MEASURE A PROMISED TO PRIORITIZE THROUGH ITS
17 EQUITY FRAMEWORK, AND THESE CUTS DIRECTLY UNDERMINE THAT
18 COMMITMENT. WE HOPE THE BOARD WILL HONOR ITS COMMITMENT TO
19 THOSE WHO DESPERATELY NEED THESE NAVIGATION SERVICES. THANK
20 YOU.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **DANIEL GONZALEZ:** GOOD MORNING SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS DANIEL
25 GONZALEZ AND I'M HERE ON BEHALF OF THE LOS ANGELES LGBT CENTER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO SPEAK ON AGENDA ITEM NUMBER 6. THE CENTER HAS CLIENTS IN
2 GLENDALE, PASADENA AND SURROUNDING AREAS THAT THIS ITEM AIMS
3 TO SUPPORT. FIRST, WE WANT TO START BY APPRECIATING
4 SUPERVISORS HAHN AND BARGER FOR BRINGING FORWARD THIS
5 RECOMMENDATION TO RESTORE \$5,000,000 IN CONTINUUM OF CARE FOR
6 THE FUNDING YEAR OF 26/27. THIS FUNDING IS CRITICAL TO KEEPING
7 PEOPLE HOUSED, ESPECIALLY TRANSITION AGED YOUTH WHO ARE AT THE
8 HIGHEST RISK OF FAILING FALLING BACK INTO HOMELESSNESS WHEN
9 SUPPORTS DISAPPEAR. RIGHT NOW, MEASURE A'S PROPOSED BUDGET
10 ZEROS OUT OR SEVERELY CUTS PROVEN HOUSING STABILITY PROGRAMS
11 LIKE HOUSING PREVENTION, HOUSING NAVIGATION, TIME-LIMITED
12 SUBSIDIES, YOUTH FAMILY RECONNECTION AND SUPPORTIVE SERVICES
13 AND PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING. THESE ARE THE EXACT KIND OF
14 HOUSING PROGRAMS, CONTINUUM OF CARE FUNDING HELPS TO SUSTAIN.
15 AND WITHOUT THEM, HOUSING BECOMES TEMPORARY INSTEAD OF
16 PERMANENT. AT THE L.A. LGBT CENTER WE HAVE ALREADY LOST 80
17 TIME LIMITED SUBSIDY SLOTS FOR LGBTQ YOUTH.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.
20

21 **DANIEL GARCIA:** MY NAME IS DANIEL GARCIA AND I'M SPEAKING ON
22 BEHALF OF MY COMMUNITY, THE PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN HERE AT
23 LARGE. I HAVE BEEN HEARING ABOUT HOUSING, HOUSING, HOUSING,
24 HOUSING, BUT NONE OF THEM HAS THE MOST IMPORTANT CRUCIAL PART
25 OF HOUSING, HOUSING FOR SENIOR CITIZENS WHO ARE, WHO ARE, WHO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ARE, WHO CANNOT AFFORD IT. HOUSING FOR PEOPLE WITH
2 DISABILITIES WHO CANNOT AFFORD IT. AND HOUSING THAT IS NOT,
3 AND HOUSING FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES WHO CANNOT AFFORD IT.
4 BUT THAT IS ANOTHER ISSUE THAT YOU NEVER HEAR FROM PEOPLE
5 BEHIND ME. PEOPLE NEED AFFORDABLE HOUSING. AND THEY NEED IT
6 NOW. NOT TOMORROW, NOW.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **CHRIS BACA:** HI, I'M CHRIS BACA. I'M THE EXECUTIVE OR FORMER
11 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF MEALS ON WHEELS WEST. I RECENTLY RETIRED
12 AND FIRST OFF, I'D LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR HORVATH FOR HER
13 SUPPORT OF MEALS ON WHEELS WEST AND SUPERVISOR MITCHELL FOR
14 YOUR SUPPORT OF MEALS ON WHEELS WEST. BUT TODAY I'M
15 REPRESENTING MEALS ON WHEELS CALIFORNIA WHERE I'M ON THE BOARD
16 AND A NEW ORGANIZATION CALLED AGING FORWARD COALITION LOS
17 ANGELES. AND GENERALLY, I'D LIKE TO SPEAK ABOUT THE FACT THAT
18 SENIORS ARE AN OVERLOOKED POPULATION. AS YOU PROBABLY KNOW,
19 THEY'RE A SIGNIFICANT PORTION OF L.A. COUNTY AND IT'S GROWING
20 EVERY DAY. AND THERE ARE SIGNIFICANT, WHAT, OVER 15% OF VOTERS
21 ARE SENIORS. AND I'D LIKE TO THINK THAT THE BOARD WOULD
22 SUPPORT SENIOR PROGRAMS INCLUDING HOUSING AND OTHER SUPPORTIVE
23 PROGRAMS FOR HOUSING AND HUNGER PROGRAMS. SO THAT'S REALLY A
24 GENERAL STATEMENT. MY TIME'S ABOUT TO RUN OUT SO THANK YOU
25 VERY MUCH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. THAT CONCLUDES OUR TIME FOR
3 PUBLIC COMMENT ON THESE ITEMS.

4

5 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
6 BOARD, THE FOLLOWING ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU. ITEMS 2, 4, 6, WITH
7 SUPERVISOR HORVATH VOTING NO. 7 AND 8, 9 AS REVISED. 12
8 THROUGH 24, 26 THROUGH 41, 43 THROUGH 48, 50 THROUGH 52, 53A,
9 53C AND 53D, 53F, 56. THESE ITEMS ARE BEFORE YOU.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
12 MITCHELL, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER TO APPROVE THESE ITEMS
13 WITH THE EXCEPTIONS NOTED BY THE EXECUTIVE OFFICER. EXECUTIVE
14 OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

15

16 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

17

18 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

19

20 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
21 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

22

23 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

24

25 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

2

3 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

4

5 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.

6 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

7

8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

9

10 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.

11 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

12

13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

14

15 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION
16 PASSES, 5-0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO SET MATTER 1, REPORT ON
17 THE PLAN DEVELOPED TO SUPPORT REPRESENTED LOS ANGELES HOUSING
18 SERVICES AUTHORITY WORKERS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING
19 US REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND
20 FEATURE IF YOU ARE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON A
21 TELEPHONE. JOSEPH NICCHITTA, ACTING CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER.
22 LISA GARRETT, DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL. SARAH MAHIN, DIRECTOR OF
23 HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING. RODNEY COLLINS, CHIEF DEPUTY
24 DIRECTOR. AND EPIFANIO PEINADO, TEMPORARY SERVICES
25 ADMINISTRATOR, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, OFFICE IMPLEMENTATION



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADMINISTRATOR, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, OFFICE IMPLEMENTATION
2 TEAM WILL MAKE A PRESENTATION.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WE'LL BEGIN WITH OUR CEO
5 TO START US OFF.

6
7 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** GOOD MORNING SUPERVISORS. AND WE HAVE A
8 PRESENTATION THAT IS BEING PUT UP. THANK YOU. IN NOVEMBER OF
9 LAST YEAR, SUPERVISORS, YOUR BOARD DIRECTED MY OFFICE AND THE
10 DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES TO PROVIDE A ROBUST REPORT BACK
11 ON THE STEPS WE'RE TAKING TO ESTABLISH EMPLOYMENT PATHWAYS FOR
12 UNION REPRESENTED COUNTY FUNDED EMPLOYEES AT LAHSA. YOUR BOARD
13 WAS CONCERNED THAT WE HADN'T MADE ENOUGH PROGRESS ON A PLAN OR
14 PROPOSAL TO CREATE THOSE PATHWAYS AND YOU WANTED TO ENSURE WE
15 MAINTAINED A KEEN FOCUS ON THIS OBJECTIVE AND WERE PUBLICLY
16 ACCOUNTABLE TO THE PROCESS. WE'RE HERE TODAY TO PROVIDE A
17 PRESENTATION COVERING THE RANGE OF DIRECTIVES FROM YOUR
18 BOARD'S NOVEMBER MOTION. WE'VE ALSO FILED A DETAILED WRITTEN
19 REPORT BACK AND THAT REPORT IS LINKED TO TODAY'S AGENDA. SO, I
20 WON'T BURY THE LEAD ON THE PROGRESS WE'VE MADE ON CREATING
21 THOSE PATHWAY SUPERVISORS. WE HAVE FOCUSED VERY INTENTIONALLY
22 ON MAKING SURE WE CAN BRING LAHSA OUTREACH WORKERS INTO THE
23 COUNTY FAMILY SEAMLESSLY DURING THIS TRANSITION PROCESS.
24 OUTREACH WORKERS ARE THE FRONTLINE OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND
25 INTERVENTIONS. THEY'RE OUT IN THE COMMUNITY, THEY OFTEN HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LIVED EXPERIENCE, AND THEY ARE THE MOST AT RISK OF DETRIMENTAL
2 IMPACTS SHOULD THEY LOSE THEIR JOBS DURING THIS TRANSITION.
3 THE GOOD NEWS, SUPERVISORS, IS THAT WE HAVE FOUND VACANCIES
4 FOR EVERY COUNTY-FUNDED OUTREACH WORKER AT LAHSA THAT WOULD
5 OTHERWISE BE AT RISK OF LAYOFF AT THE END OF THIS FISCAL YEAR
6 AND THOSE ARE BUDGETED VACANCIES WITH ONGOING MONEY BEHIND
7 THEM. THESE VACANCIES ARE ACROSS FOUR DEPARTMENTS. I'LL
8 BRIEFLY LIST THEM THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH, THE
9 DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING, PROBATION AND THE
10 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES. SO, I WANT TO GIVE A BIG THANK
11 YOU TO THOSE DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS FOR IDENTIFYING POSITIONS AS
12 PART OF THIS EFFORT. IT'S BEEN A WHOLE OF COUNTY EFFORT TO
13 FIND THESE VACANCIES. UNDER CIVIL SERVICE RULE SECTION 1304,
14 WE CAN HIRE LAHSA OUTREACH WORKERS QUICKLY AND WITHOUT AN
15 INITIAL EXAM. THERE WILL BE NO LENGTHY APPLICATION PROCESS AND
16 WE INTEND TO HOST JOB PLACEMENT FAIRS IN THE NEXT SEVERAL
17 WEEKS SO THAT OUTREACH WORKERS CAN HAVE CERTAINTY ABOUT THEIR
18 CAREER PATH WITHIN THE COUNTY FAMILY. WE WILL PROTECT THEIR
19 SALARIES USING UNIQUE COUNTY CODE PROVISIONS THAT APPLY
20 SPECIFICALLY TO SITUATIONS LIKE THIS. WE CAN AUTHORIZE SPECIAL
21 STEP PLACEMENTS TO MAKE SURE OUTREACH WORKERS WILL HAVE AT
22 LEAST THE SAME SALARY THEY HAD AT LAHSA WHEN THEY JOINED THE
23 COUNTY. ONCE IN THE COUNTY FAMILY, OUTREACH WORKERS WILL ENJOY
24 BOTH ANNUAL STEP INCREASES AND COLAS. I MAKE THAT COMMENT
25 BECAUSE I UNDERSTAND THAT AT LAHSA THERE'S A DIFFERENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMPENSATION SYSTEM. THERE AREN'T STEP INCREASES. THERE'S
2 COLAS ONLY, WHICH MEANS THAT AT THE COUNTY YOU ARE GOING TO
3 SEE AN ANNUAL STEP, EVERY YEAR YOU GET A STEP, AND THEN WE
4 HAVE COLAS SCHEDULED FOR THIS YEAR IN OCTOBER AND NEXT YEAR IN
5 OCTOBER, 2% AND 5%. WE WILL ENSURE THAT THERE IS NO GAP IN
6 OUTREACH WORKERS INSURANCE COVERAGE. THIS WAS A MAJOR CONCERN,
7 SO I WILL REPEAT IT. NO ONE'S COVERAGE WILL LAPSE DURING THIS
8 PROCESS. AND OUR FRINGE BENEFITS ARE RICHER THAN THOSE
9 CURRENTLY OFFERED AT LASA AND WE HAVE INFORMATION ON THAT IF
10 YOU'RE INTERESTED IN THAT AS WELL. THERE ARE STILL A COUPLE
11 ITEMS WE NEED TO DISCUSS WITH 721 REPRESENTATIVES AND WE HAVE
12 MORE WORK TO DO FOR THE REST OF COUNTY-FUNDED REPRESENTATIVE
13 LAHSA STAFF BUT I HOPE OUR WORK TO SUPPORT LAHSA'S OUTREACH
14 WORKERS DEMONSTRATES THE COUNTY'S GOOD FAITH IN ESTABLISHING
15 THE PATHWAYS THAT THE BOARD DIRECTED US TO ESTABLISH. I AM
16 THANKFUL TO LABOR REPRESENTATIVES FOR THEIR PATIENCE AND THEIR
17 ADVOCACY ON BEHALF OF THEIR MEMBERS. I KNOW THEIR MEMBERS
18 REALLY APPRECIATE ALL THE WORK THAT THEY'RE DOING. I'M
19 THANKFUL TO THE FOLKS SITTING ACROSS FROM ME BECAUSE THEY'VE
20 REALLY PUT THEIR SHOULDER TO THE WHEEL TO MOVE THIS ALONG AND
21 I'VE BEEN PLEASED WITH ALL THE WORK THAT THEY'VE PUT INTO
22 THIS. I SAID IT BEFORE, I'LL SAY IT AGAIN, WE HAVE MUCH MORE
23 WORK AHEAD OF US. THIS IS NOT A VICTORY LAP. WE'RE NOT DONE.
24 THIS IS THE FIRST MAJOR STEP IN AN ONGOING PROCESS. SO, WITH
25 THAT, I WILL HAND IT OVER FIRST TO MR. JEREMY GRAY FROM THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICE TO KICK OFF OUR PRESENTATION.

2

3 **JERAMY GRAY:** THANK YOU, JOE. SUPERVISORS, JERAMY GRAY
4 REPRESENTING THE CEO. I THINK JOE SET THE STAGE VERY, VERY
5 WELL. WE ARE NOT RECOMMENDING THAT THE COUNTY MOVE FORWARD
6 UTILIZING CHARTER RULE 56 AND 3 3/4 PRIMARILY BECAUSE A COUPLE
7 OF THINGS. NUMBER 1, WE'VE USED IT TWICE IN THE LAST 20 YEARS.
8 AND IN BOTH INSTANCES, IT HAS INCLUDED A SMALLER DISCRETE UNIT
9 OR OPERATION THAT WE HAVE BROUGHT OVER TO THE COUNTY AND
10 EXECUTED OR IMPLEMENTED WITHIN THE COUNTY SPACE. NUMBER 2, IT
11 HAS LARGELY INCLUDED NONREPRESENTED STAFF. FOR THOSE REASONS,
12 THE LAHSA SITUATION IS VERY, VERY UNIQUE AND DIFFERENT FROM
13 HOW WE'VE UTILIZED THAT IN THE PAST. THE SECOND REASON IS
14 BECAUSE OUR REPRESENTED LABOR PARTNERS AT LAHSA, THE
15 TRANSITION WOULD REQUIRE AN EXTENSIVE NEGOTIATION. AND WE
16 REALIZE THAT THAT WILL NO DOUBT EXCEED THE TIMELINE THAT WE
17 HAVE ASSOCIATED TO EXECUTE THIS SPECIFIC EFFORT. SO, WITH
18 THAT, WE DON'T HAVE A LONG PRESENTATION PLAN TODAY. WE WANT TO
19 GET THROUGH WITH SOME BRIEF COMMENTS AND THEN OPEN IT UP FOR
20 YOUR QUESTIONS. I'M GOING TO HAVE EPI REITERATE SOME OF THE
21 NUMBERS THAT JOE OPENED UP WITH, AND WE CAN GET RIGHT TO
22 QUESTIONS.

23

24 **EPIFANIO PEINADO:** THANK YOU. EPIFANIO PEINADO FOR THE CEO
25 IMPLEMENTATION TEAM, MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. IF WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAN TURN TO SLIDE, I BELIEVE IT'S SLIDE NUMBER, NEXT SLIDE
2 PLEASE, WHICH PRESENTS TO YOU SOME OF THE DATA THAT'S ALSO
3 CONTAINED IN YOUR REPORT. AND THIS IS TO COMMUNICATE TO THE
4 BOARD AND TO LAHSA EMPLOYEES AND TO LABOR THAT WE INTEND TO
5 BRING ON BOARD 315 REPRESENTED FTES FROM LAHSA. OF THOSE, AS
6 JOE AND JEREMY HAVE MENTIONED, OUR PRIORITY AND THE
7 PRIORITIZED PLAN IS TO FOCUS IN ON THE OUTREACH WORKERS, 97 OF
8 THOSE. AND WE HAVE A PLAN FORWARD TO DO THAT WITHIN A VERY
9 SHORT PERIOD OF TIME, AS DHR WILL EXPLAIN IN JUST A FEW
10 MINUTES IN TERMS OF HOW WE WILL IMPLEMENT THE PLAN. AND I WANT
11 THE BOARD TO ALSO KNOW THAT WE WILL BE IDENTIFYING PATHWAYS,
12 CERTAIN PATHWAYS, FOR THE REMAINING 218 EMPLOYEES AT LAHSA. WE
13 UNDERSTAND THAT THERE'S A NEED TO COMMUNICATE THAT PLAN. WE
14 ARE LOOKING AT THE NEXT BATCH OF EMPLOYEES AT LAHSA, SUCH AS
15 COORDINATORS AND SPECIALISTS, AND LOOKING FOR OPPORTUNITIES TO
16 BRIDGE THOSE POSITIONS TO THE COUNTY. WE'RE ALSO LOOKING AT
17 JOB FAMILIES IN WHICH WE ARE MEETING AND CONSULTING WITH
18 LABOR, SUCH AS IN THE IT SPACE, IN BUDGET AND FINANCE, IN
19 ADMINISTRATION AND IN PROGRAMS. SO, WE HAVE A MULTI-PRONGED
20 APPROACH TO GET THIS WORK DONE, AND OUR PRIORITY IS TO WORK
21 WITH THOSE OUTREACH WORKERS. IF I COULD, I WILL ASK MS. MOLLY
22 GONZALEZ TO PROVIDE A VERY BRIEF COMMENTARY ON THE METHODOLOGY
23 ON HOW WE EVALUATED THAT GROUP OF 315 FTES AT LAHSA.

24
25 **MOLLY GONZALEZ:** MOLLY. GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISORS.

2
3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** IF WE COULD GO TO THE- A LITTLE
4 LOUDER INTO THE MIC. YEAH, YOU HAVE A SOFT VOICE.

5
6 **MOLLY GONZALEZ:** GOOD MORNING, MADAM CHAIR AND SUPERVISORS.
7 MOLLY GONZALEZ WITH THE CEO'S OFFICE. IF WE COULD GO TO THE
8 NEXT SLIDE, PLEASE, WORKING WITH LAHSA AND LOOKING AT THEIR
9 EXISTING STAFFING PLAN, WE RECOGNIZE THAT THEY HAVE 749
10 BUDGETED POSITIONS OF WHICH THE COUNTY FUNDS FULLY AND
11 PARTIALLY 545. WE WERE ABLE TO ISOLATE THE POSITIONS THAT THE
12 COUNTY FULLY FUNDS, WHICH IS 217. AND THEN THERE WERE AN
13 ADDITIONAL 328 POSITIONS THAT THE COUNTY FUNDS, ANYWHERE FROM
14 3% UP TO THE 100% THAT ARE ISOLATED IN THE 217 BUCKETS. THAT
15 LED US TO THE 419 FTES THAT THE COUNTY FULLY FUNDS, OF WHICH
16 38 ARE VACANT AND LEAVING US WITH 381. FROM THOSE 381, WE WERE
17 ABLE TO ISOLATE THE REPRESENTED FTES, WHICH IS 315, AND THAT
18 IS THE NUMBER THAT WE ARE USING IN ORDER TO FIND PATHWAYS FOR
19 THOSE INDIVIDUALS, OF WHICH EPI AND THE TEAM HAVE MENTIONED.
20 THE PRIORITY IS THE 97 OUTREACH WORKERS AND WE ARE LOOKING TO
21 GET TO THE NEXT BATCH OF 218. THE STRATEGY THAT WE'VE
22 IMPLEMENTED IN ORDER TO EFFICIENTLY MOVE THIS FORWARD IS A
23 PARTNERSHIP THAT WE'VE WORKED WITH DHR, AND I'M GOING TO HAND
24 IT OVER TO THEM SO THEY CAN WALK US THROUGH THAT METHODOLOGY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EPIFANIO PEINADO:** IF I COULD JUST ADD TO WHAT MS. GONZALEZ
2 MADE REFERENCE TO, AND THAT IS A REALLY STRONG PARTNERSHIP
3 WITH LAHSA'S HR AND ADMINISTRATION TO COLLECT A LOT OF THIS
4 DATA THAT WE USE TO PRODUCE THIS CHART FOR YOU. SO, WE THANK
5 YOU FOR THAT. TURNING IT OVER TO TEAM DHR FOR PLAN
6 IMPLEMENTATION.

7

8 **LISA GARRETT:** THANK YOU, LISA GARRETT, DIRECTOR OF PERSONNEL.
9 I'D LIKE TO SAY THAT DHR IS FULLY COMMITTED TO THE SMOOTH
10 TRANSITION OF THE LAHSA STAFF INTO THE COUNTY FAMILY AND WE
11 HAVE CREATED A STRATEGY FOR PRIORITIZING THE OUTREACH WORKERS.
12 AND IF WE CAN TURN TO THE NEXT SLIDE, I WILL ASK DR. JOHAN
13 JULIN TO SPEAK ABOUT THE HOW WE'RE GOING TO DO THAT.

14

15 **DR. JOHAN JULIN:** GOOD MORNING. JOHAN JULIN, CHIEF HIRING
16 STRATEGIST AND ASSISTANT DIRECTOR WITH DHR UNDER LISA. SO, I'D
17 LIKE TO START JUST BY TALKING ABOUT CIVIL SERVICE RULE 1304,
18 WHICH IS A RULE THAT IS INCLUDED IN THE CIVIL SERVICE RULE
19 SPECIFICALLY FOR THE PURPOSE OF HIRING WHEN THERE'S AN
20 EMERGENCY. SO, THE FIRST REQUIREMENT IN THAT RULE IS THAT
21 THERE BE A DECLARED EMERGENCY AND FORTUNATELY WE HAVE ONE
22 WHICH ENABLES US THEN TO EFFICIENTLY HIRE COMMUNITY HEALTH
23 WORKERS. NOW THAT IS THE CHOSEN CLASSIFICATION THAT IS MOST IN
24 LINE, ACCORDING TO THE CEO, WITH THE OUTREACH WORKERS THAT ARE
25 CURRENTLY AT LAHSA. SO, IN ORDER TO BRING FOLKS IN TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER POSITION, AS WAS MENTIONED EARLIER,
2 THERE'S A NUMBER OF POSITIONS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY THAT HAVE
3 BEEN IDENTIFIED AND EARMARKED FOR THE PURPOSE OF BRINGING OVER
4 LAHSA FOLKS. THERE'S 50 POSITIONS AT DMH, ANOTHER 30 POSITIONS
5 IN THE NEW DEPARTMENT, THREE POSITIONS ARE PROBATION AND TWO
6 POSITIONS AT DHS. SO THAT COMES OUT TO A TOTAL OF 85 POSITIONS
7 THAT ARE AVAILABLE. ONE THING THAT'S REALLY GREAT ABOUT 1,304
8 IS THAT IT REDUCES THE AMOUNT OF TIME THAT'S REQUIRED TO BRING
9 FOLKS IN SUBSTANTIALLY. WE'RE GOING TO BE ABLE TO REDUCE THAT
10 BY 70 TO 80%. ON AVERAGE THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY RIGHT NOW WITH
11 OTHER EMERGENCIES, WE'RE ABLE TO BRING PEOPLE IN ANYWHERE
12 BETWEEN 60 AND 70 DAYS. SO THAT'S GOING TO BE A SUBSTANTIAL
13 IMPROVEMENT OVER A TRADITIONAL METHOD OF BRINGING FOLKS IN.
14 SO, WITHIN THAT, THAT KIND OF BROAD METHODOLOGY, IF YOU WILL,
15 WE'RE GOING TO BE USING SPECIALTY REQUIREMENTS. THE IDEA HERE
16 IS TO USE THAT AS A WAY OF REALLY ISOLATING FOLKS WHO COME TO
17 US OR WHO ARE SEEKING TO TRANSITION TO US FROM LAHSA. SO THAT
18 REQUIREMENT IS GOING TO REQUIRE A PROVISION OF SERVICES TO
19 HOMELESS FOLKS ON BEHALF OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. AND THAT IS
20 WHAT THE REQUIREMENT WILL READ AND FUNCTIONALLY WHAT THAT
21 MEANS ON BEHALF OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS MEANS IN POSITIONS
22 THAT HAVE BEEN FUNDED BY LOS ANGELES COUNTY. SO THAT'S THE WAY
23 IN WHICH WE WOULD TRY TO ESSENTIALLY TARGET THOSE FOLKS FROM
24 LAHSA WHO ARE SEEKING TO COME OVER. SPECIALTY REQUIREMENTS, OR
25 REQUIREMENTS IN GENERAL, REPRESENT A FLOOR BELOW WHICH YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CAN'T GO. WHAT THAT MEANS IS THAT ANYONE ELSE WHO APPLIES WILL
2 NOT QUALIFY IN THIS RECRUITMENT. SO, WHILE WE MAY GET NUMBERS
3 OF PEOPLE WHO APPLY FROM OTHER AGENCIES TO THE EXTENT THAT
4 THEY'RE NOT PERFORMING THEIR WORK ON BEHALF OF LOS ANGELES
5 COUNTY IN A FUNDED POSITION BY LOS ANGELES COUNTY, THOSE FOLKS
6 WON'T BE ABLE TO ADVANCE IN THE RECRUITMENT. SO THAT'S ONE
7 PRIMARY MECHANISM THAT WE HAVE OF REALLY TARGETING THE LAHSA
8 FOLKS. ON TOP OF THAT, WE HAVE WHAT ARE CALLED DESIRABLE
9 QUALIFICATIONS, AND THOSE ARE WAYS THAT WE REALLY HAVE OF
10 PRIORITIZING LAHSA FOLKS WITH PARTICULAR CHARACTERISTICS. SO,
11 ON THE OFF CHANCE THAT ANYONE DOES MAKE IT THROUGH THE
12 REQUIREMENTS PHASE, THE DESIRABLE QUALIFICATIONS WILL ACTUALLY
13 SPECIFY WORK HAVING BEEN DONE AT LAHSA. SO THOSE FOLKS ARE THE
14 ONES THAT WILL BE PRIORITIZED AND WILL BE SENT TO THE HIRING
15 MANAGERS AND THE VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS THAT WOULD BE PICKING
16 THESE FOLKS UP. SO THAT THEN SERVES AS A SECONDARY SAFEGUARD,
17 IF YOU WILL, TO TRY TO ENSURE THAT THE LAHSA-REPRESENTED
18 OUTREACH WORKERS ARE THE ONES THAT REALLY MAKE IT THROUGH THIS
19 RECRUITMENT. THE PHYSICAL WAY IN WHICH THESE FOLKS WOULD GO
20 THROUGH THE PROCESS IS WE INTEND ON HOSTING A NUMBER OF HIRING
21 FAIRS, SOME OF WHICH MAY ACTUALLY BE HOSTED ON LAHSA'S WORK
22 SITES TO TRY TO FACILITATE THE EASE WITH WHICH FOLKS FROM
23 LAHSA CAN COME OVER AND APPLY TO OUR JOBS. WE'VE DONE A NUMBER
24 OF THESE IN THE PAST, PARTICULARLY IN CONJUNCTION WITH DMH.
25 THOSE JOB FAIRS ARE INTENDED TO BE, I'LL CALL THEM ONE-STOP



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SHOPS, WHERE YOU ADVANCE FROM SUBMITTING AN APPLICATION AT ONE
2 STATION OVER TO ENSURING THAT YOU MEET THE QUALIFICATIONS,
3 ADVANCING YOU TO THE NEXT STATION. AT THAT STATION, YOU MIGHT
4 BE INTERVIEWED BY A HIRING MANAGER, AND IF DEEMED APPROPRIATE,
5 YOU WOULD BE OFFERED THE JOB, AT WHICH POINT YOU WOULD BE
6 ADVANCED TO THE BACKGROUND STATION, LIVE SCAN, THINGS LIKE
7 THAT. THE IDEA THERE IS TO ADVANCE PEOPLE THROUGH THE ENTIRE
8 HIRING PROCESS ALL IN ONE FELL SWOOP SO AS TO REALLY BE ABLE
9 TO EXPEDITE THE SPEED WITH WHICH FOLKS CAN ENTER COUNTY
10 SERVICE AND TRANSITION FROM LAHSA.

11
12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** IS THAT, ARE THERE ANY OTHER
13 SPEAKERS? JEREMY?

14
15 **JERAMY GRAY:** SUPERVISOR, WITH THAT, WE WILL TAKE QUESTIONS
16 FROM YOUR BOARD.

17
18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY. VERY GOOD. FIRST OF ALL, I WANT
19 TO JUST START AND THANK YOU, CEO JOE NICCHITTA AND LISA
20 GARRETT, YOUR TEAM AND EVERYONE THAT'S BEEN WORKING ON THIS.
21 AS YOU RECALL, ON NOVEMBER 18TH, THE BOARD MADE CLEAR A
22 COMMITMENT TO WORK WITH LAHSA EMPLOYEES AND SEIU TO LIMIT ANY
23 JOB LOSS FROM THE CREATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS
24 SERVICES AND HOUSING. AND MANY OF THE EMPLOYEES AT LAHSA HAVE
25 DEDICATED THEMSELVES FOR MANY YEARS IN THIS AREA, WHICH IS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INVALUABLE IN MANY WAYS. AND I THINK THE PRIORITY FOR THE
2 BOARD WAS TO SEE THAT THAT WOULD BE AT LEAST THE FIRST STEP.
3 AND CERTAINLY, IT WON'T BE THE LAST, GIVEN THE NUMBER OF
4 PEOPLE THAT WE STILL HAVE TO IDENTIFY POSITIONS FOR. AND I
5 JUST WANTED TO ASK HOW SOON WILL THE 85 EMPLOYEES BE ABLE TO
6 BE HIRED AND TRANSITIONED INTO THE COUNTY? WILL IT HAPPEN
7 PRIOR TO JULY 1ST OF THIS YEAR? AND IF SO, WILL THERE BE ANY
8 GAP IN EMPLOYMENT FOR THEM?

9

10 **RODNEY COLLINS:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. RODNEY COLLINS,
11 CHIEF DEPUTY DIRECTOR, DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES. YES, WE
12 ANTICIPATE HIRING THESE INDIVIDUALS PRIOR TO JULY 1ST. AS A
13 MATTER OF FACT, I'LL JUST MENTION, WE HAVE DEPARTMENTS THAT
14 ARE READY TO HIRE NOW, MOST SPECIFICALLY THE DEPARTMENT OF
15 MENTAL HEALTH. THEY HAVE AN OPEN RECRUITMENT, AND THESE
16 POSITIONS THEY ARE READY TO FILL, AND THEY HAVE MANAGERS WHO
17 ARE SIMPLY WAITING FOR THIS PROCESS IN ORDER TO MOVE FORWARD
18 TO FILL THEIR SPOTS SO THAT THEY CAN START DOING THE WORK FOR
19 MENTAL HEALTH.

20

21 **LISA GARRETT:** SUPERVISOR, I WOULD JUST ADD THAT WE'RE
22 ANTICIPATING THE FIRST HIRING FAIR TO HAPPEN AT THE END OF
23 THIS MONTH OR SOON THEREAFTER. SO, WE ARE READY AND POISED TO
24 GET STARTED NOW.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY. AND THERE WON'T BE ANY

2 INTERRUPTION WITH THEIR BENEFITS, HEALTH BENEFITS?

3
4 **RODNEY COLLINS:** NO, THERE WILL NOT BE ANY INTERRUPTION.

5
6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY. I DID WANT TO BETTER

7 UNDERSTAND. I KNOW THAT WE HAVE THE ABILITY TO ONBOARD PEOPLE

8 SOONER THAN LATER IN THIS SPECIAL CIRCUMSTANCE. AND GIVEN

9 THAT, WHAT HAPPENS IF SOMEONE DOESN'T PASS THE LIFE SCAN OR

10 SOMETHING, WE FIND SOMETHING THAT JUST ISN'T WORKABLE, WHAT

11 HAPPENS?

12
13 **RODNEY COLLINS:** WE HAVE A FEW PROGRAMS, AND THE UNION HAS

14 RAISED THIS CONCERN. OUR NEW FAIR CHANCE POLICY IS ONE THAT

15 WE'VE DONE PRESENTATIONS ON FOR THEM. AND SO, THE WAY IT'S

16 GOING TO WORK IS OUR PROCESS REQUIRES THAT A CONTINGENT OFFER

17 BE MADE, AND ONCE A CONTINGENT OFFER HAS BEEN MADE, AND IF WE

18 FIND, FOR EXAMPLE, A CRIMINAL ISSUE OR CRIMINAL BACKGROUND

19 CONCERN, OUR DEPARTMENT WORKS CLOSELY WITH THOSE INDIVIDUALS

20 TO MOVE THROUGH THAT PROCESS. AS A MATTER OF FACT, CURRENTLY,

21 BECAUSE OF OUR NEW FAIR CHANCE ORDINANCE, WE DON'T EVEN ASK IF

22 IT'S OLDER THAN SEVEN YEARS. SO FROM WHAT WE AT LEAST SEE

23 RIGHT NOW, WE DON'T THINK THAT'LL BE A MAJOR CONCERN, BUT WE

24 DO HAVE A SPECIAL TEAM AND A PRIOR LAW ENFORCEMENT, ACTUALLY

25 OFFICER, WHO WORKS SPECIFICALLY WITH OUR DEPARTMENT, WORKS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WITH THOSE INDIVIDUALS, MAKE SURE THAT THEY KNOW THAT WE WILL
2 HAND WALK THEM THROUGH THE PROCESS AND THEY DON'T NEED TO GIVE
3 UP BECAUSE WE'VE IDENTIFIED THE PROBLEM.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AND WHAT IF THEY HAD A DISCIPLINE
6 PROBLEM DURING THE TIME WE ONBOARD THEM AND THEY'RE IN THAT 90
7 DAY PERIOD?

8

9 **RODNEY COLLINS:** SIMILAR TO THE WAY THAT WE WOULD ADDRESS
10 DISCIPLINARY ISSUES HERE IN THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES, WHEN
11 SOMEONE IS TRANSFERRING TO A NEW DEPARTMENT, THERE IS A PAUSE.
12 AND SIMILAR IN THIS CASE, IF SOMEONE IS UNDERGOING DISCIPLINE
13 OVER AT LAHSA, WE WILL IDENTIFY THAT AND WE WILL DETERMINE
14 WHETHER OR NOT IT'S COMPATIBLE ON THIS SIDE WITH THE COUNTY OF
15 LOS ANGELES. WE HAVE ALREADY ALERTED LAHSA'S HR THAT WE WILL
16 BE DOING A FILE REVIEW AND WE WILL BE ASSESSING WHETHER OR NOT
17 THERE ARE ANY CONCERNS WITH ANY OF THE INDIVIDUALS THAT WE'RE
18 BRINGING OVER, SO THAT THE MANAGERS, WE KNOW IT, OUR MANAGERS
19 KNOW IT AND OUR DEPARTMENTS KNOW IT, AND CAN MAKE AN INFORMED
20 DECISION WHETHER OR NOT IT IS SOMETHING THAT IS COMPATIBLE
21 WITH THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES EXPECTATIONS.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SO, I GUESS MY LAST QUESTION WILL BE
24 THEN THE REMAINING INDIVIDUALS THAT ARE NOT IN THE OUTREACH
25 ARENA. WAS THAT NUMBER AGAIN? WE STILL HAVE TO FIND.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **JERAMY GRAY:** 218, SUPERVISOR

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** WAITING AND THEN DO WE HAVE AT LEAST
5 AN ESTIMATE OF WHERE THEY FALL IN TERMS OF CLASSIFICATIONS OR
6 CATEGORIES?

7

8 **JERAMY GRAY:** SO, WE'RE CURRENTLY DOING THAT REVIEW RIGHT NOW,
9 SUPERVISOR. IT'S IMPORTANT TO CLARIFY THAT BECAUSE EACH
10 DEPARTMENT HEAD IS THE HIRING AUTHORITY OR APPOINTING
11 AUTHORITY WITHIN THEIR DEPARTMENT, WE WOULD HAVE TO WORK WITH
12 OUR VARIOUS 40 COUNTY DEPARTMENT HEADS ON POTENTIAL PATHWAYS
13 TO EMPLOYMENT. SO, WE WILL BE DOING THAT ASSESSMENT OF THE
14 SPECIFIC JOBS AND CLASSIFICATIONS THAT ARE COMING OVER FROM
15 LAHSA AND WORKING WITH EACH DEPARTMENT TO ENSURE THAT
16 OPPORTUNITIES ARE IDENTIFIED WITHIN OUR 40 COUNTY AGENCIES
17 THAT ALIGN WITH THE BACKGROUNDS AND SKILL SET OF THE EMPLOYEES
18 OVER AT LAHSA.

19

20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AND IF FOR SOME REASON THOSE SKILLS
21 DON'T TRANSFER, THEN WHAT?

22

23 **LISA GARRETT:** WE HAVE A, SUPERVISOR, OVER 2000 CLASSIFICATIONS
24 WITHIN THE COUNTY AND SO THROUGH THE CONCIERGE PROGRAM, WE
25 WILL BE WORKING WITH THOSE INDIVIDUALS LOOKING AT THE SKILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SETS THEY DO HAVE AND MATCHING THEM UP WITH APPROPRIATE
2 CLASSIFICATIONS WITHIN THE COUNTY TO ASSIST THEM IN GAINING
3 EMPLOYMENT HERE.

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** HOW LONG DO YOU THINK THAT PROCESS
6 MIGHT TAKE?

7

8 **LISA GARRETT:** I DON'T THINK IT WOULD TAKE LONGER THAN A COUPLE
9 OF WEEKS, THREE WEEKS.

10

11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SO, THIS YEAR?

12

13 **LISA GARRETT:** OH, ABSOLUTELY THIS YEAR. ALL RIGHT.

14

15 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY, THAT'S THE REMAINDER OF MY
16 QUESTIONS. I'LL TURN TO THE OTHER BOARD MEMBERS. I SEE
17 SUPERVISOR HAHN.

18

19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YEAH. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR FOR THOSE
20 QUESTIONS. I DON'T REALLY HAVE ANY QUESTIONS. I WANT TO JUST
21 TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SAY THANK YOU. THANK YOU TO OUR CEO,
22 THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES, AND THIS WHOLE TEAM FOR THE
23 REPORT BEFORE US TODAY AND HOW OUR COUNTY PLANS TO SUPPORT
24 REPRESENTED LAHSA OF WORKERS AS WE MOVE FORWARD WITH CREATING
25 OUR OWN DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING. I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPRECIATE THIS BECAUSE I THINK WHEN WE BEGAN DISCUSSING THE
2 IDEA OF STANDING UP OUR OWN DEPARTMENT, FOR ME ANYWAY, IT WAS
3 ALWAYS ASSUMED. IN FACT, I FEEL LIKE I HEARD IT DESCRIBED THAT
4 THE LAHSA OF WORKERS WOULD BE TRANSITIONED INTO OUR NEW
5 DEPARTMENT. I SAW THEM MARCHING UP SPRING STREET AND COMING
6 RIGHT INTO OUR BUILDING. SO, WHEN IT BECAME TENUOUS, I WAS
7 CONCERNED. SO, THIS MOMENT REALLY MATTERS AND I APPRECIATE YOU
8 FINDING THIS PATHWAY FORWARD. AND IT MATTERS NOT JUST
9 STRUCTURALLY, BUT PERSONALLY FOR HUNDREDS OF THESE WORKERS WHO
10 HAVE DEDICATED THEIR CAREERS TO SERVING PEOPLE EXPERIENCING
11 HOMELESSNESS ACROSS OUR COUNTY. AND AGAIN, IT GIVES ME AN
12 OPPORTUNITY TO THANK OUR LAHSA OUTREACH WORKERS, BECAUSE
13 SOMETIMES, YOU KNOW, I DIDN'T FIND ENOUGH TIME TO ACTUALLY SAY
14 THAT. AND SOMETIMES THEY GO UNNOTICED. SOMETIMES THEY'RE LIKE
15 THE INVISIBLE LAYER IN US ADDRESSING THIS CRISIS. BUT THEY'RE
16 NOT ABSTRACT POSITIONS ON AN ORG CHART. THEY'RE PEOPLE WHO ARE
17 IN OUR FIELD EVERY DAY BUILDING TRUST, CONDUCTING ASSESSMENTS,
18 CONNECTING PEOPLE TO HOUSING, HEALTH CARE, SERVICES. THEIR
19 EXPERIENCE IS INVALUABLE AND IT WOULD HAVE BEEN A REAL SHAME
20 IF WE COULD NOT HAVE FIGURED OUT HOW TO CAPTURE THAT
21 EXPERIENCE. I DON'T THINK WE CAN AFFORD TO LOSE IT AT THIS
22 POINT. SO, I REALLY SUPPORT THIS PLAN THAT'S OUTLINED IN THE
23 REPORT TO CREATE A REAL WORKABLE PATHWAY INTO COUNTY
24 EMPLOYMENT, STARTING WITH THE TRANSITION OF 85 REPRESENTATIVE
25 LAHSA OF OUTREACH WORKERS INTO OUR COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 POSITIONS ACROSS OUR COUNTY DEPARTMENTS. IT'S A GOOD STEP, IT
2 PRIORITIZES OUR WORKERS, AND IT STRENGTHENS OUR SERVICE
3 SYSTEM. AND BECAUSE OF THE WAY LAHSA FUNDS THESE POSITIONS, IT
4 MAKES A FULL-SCALE TRANSITION NOT EASY. BUT THIS REPORT IS
5 CLEAR ON WHAT WE AS THE COUNTY CAN DO AND WHAT WE CAN CONTROL.
6 I APPRECIATE, JEREMY, YOU TALKING ABOUT WHY IT WAS A BETTER
7 IDEA TO USE OUR EMERGENCY HIRING AUTHORITY AS OPPOSED TO THE
8 OBSCURE CHARTER AMENDMENT 56 3/4. IT ALWAYS REMINDS ME OF
9 HARRY POTTER IN THE HOGWART STATION. SO, I APPRECIATE YOU
10 KNOW, WE DO THESE EMERGENCY DECLARATIONS AND IT'S GREAT THAT
11 WE SAY THIS IS WHERE WE'RE GOING TO LAND. THIS IS HOW WE'RE
12 GOING TO BE ABLE TO DO THIS. SO, I APPRECIATE THAT. AND I WANT
13 TO TAKE A MOMENT TO THANK OUR SEIU 721 FOR THEIR PARTNERSHIP
14 AND COLLABORATION IN THIS ENTIRE PROCESS. AND YOU KNOW, IN THE
15 BROADER CONTEXT, THIS TRANSITION IS HAPPENING WHILE THE
16 DEPARTMENT IS STILL FACING A SIGNIFICANT STRUCTURAL DEFICIT,
17 AND WE HAVE DIFFICULT BUDGET DECISIONS AHEAD. BUT I THINK IT'S
18 EVEN MORE IMPORTANT AT THAT POINT, AND THESE TOUGH TIMES IN
19 THE COUNTY THAT WE REALLY DO RIGHT BY OUR WORKERS WHO HAVE
20 CARRIED THIS SYSTEM THROUGH THE YEARS OF CRISIS AND STABILITY
21 FOR OUR WORKERS TRANSLATES DIRECTLY INTO STABILITY FOR THE
22 PEOPLE THEY SERVE. THIS PLAN IS STRONG, IT'S A STRONG START
23 THAT REFLECTS OUR VALUES AS A COUNTY. IT'S OUR RESPECT FOR
24 LABOR, CONTINUITY OF CARE, AND A COMMITMENT TO MAKING
25 THOUGHTFUL, HUMANE DECISIONS, EVEN WHEN RESOURCES ARE TIGHT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND I THINK THIS IS A GREAT MODEL ABOUT HOW WE GO FORWARD TO
2 ADDRESS OUR HOMELESS CRISIS. SO, I LOOK FORWARD TO UPDATES,
3 CONTINUE ENGAGEMENT WITH LABOR, AND CONTINUED WORK TO ENSURE
4 THAT NO LAHSA OF WORKER IS LEFT BEHIND AS WE BUILD THIS NEW
5 DEPARTMENT. SO, THANK YOU.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND I TOO
10 WANT TO THANK OUR CEO, YOUR ENTIRE TEAM, OUR DEPARTMENT OF
11 HUMAN RESOURCES, EVERYONE WHO HAS BEEN PART OF THIS AMAZING
12 TEAM TO MOVE THE PROCESS FORWARD, WORKING DIRECTLY WITH 721
13 REPRESENTED STAFF. AND I WANT TO PERSONALLY ACKNOWLEDGE KEISHA
14 FOR YOUR ROLE. I KNOW WHEN YOU CAME INTO THE CONVERSATION IT
15 WAS ACKNOWLEDGED TO MY STAFF WHAT A GAME CHANGER IT WAS FOR SO
16 MANY PEOPLE. SO THAT'S PRAISED DIRECTLY TO YOU, AND I WANT TO
17 MAKE SURE THAT IT'S BROUGHT HERE PUBLICLY, BECAUSE I KNOW THAT
18 CONVERSATIONS HAVE BEEN TOUGH FOR EVERYONE, FOR THE WHOLE
19 TEAM. BUT I KNOW THAT WHEN YOU PLAY SUCH A CRITICAL ROLE,
20 HEARING A THANK YOU AND A JOB WELL DONE IS APPRECIATED. SO, I
21 WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE YOU HERE AND THANK YOU AND THE ENTIRE TEAM
22 FOR THE ROLE THAT YOU HAVE PLAYED. I ALSO WANT TO THANK LAHSA
23 FOR WORKING WITH THE COUNTY DURING THIS PROCESS AND COMING
24 BEFORE THE BOARD TO SHARE YOUR CONCERNS. AND OF COURSE, OUR
25 FRIENDS AND FAMILY AT 721 WHO HAVE BEEN TIRELESSLY FIGHTING TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MAKE SURE THAT EACH AND EVERY VOICE IS HEARD THAT EVERY
2 CONCERN IS CONSIDERED, AND THAT WE FIND A PATHWAY FORWARD. SO,
3 THANK YOU ALL. I'M PLEASED THAT THE COUNTY HAS SECURED
4 POSITIONS FOR COUNTY FUNDED HOMELESS ENGAGEMENT TEAM MEMBERS.
5 AND I KNOW IN MY CONVERSATION WITH OUR CEO YESTERDAY, YOU
6 KNOW, THAT WE HAVE BEEN ABLE TO SECURE POSITIONS AND SALARIES
7 AND HEALTHCARE IS EXACTLY THE KIND OF COMMITMENT THAT WE WANT
8 TO SEE GOING FORWARD. WE TALK A LOT ABOUT HOW WE ASK THAT OF
9 OTHER COUNTY PARTNERS SEEKING TO WORK WITH THE COUNTY AND SO
10 WE ARE MODELING THAT AS WE ARE STANDING UP THIS DEPARTMENT SO
11 THANK YOU FOR THE HARD WORK THAT YOU DID TO MAKE THAT
12 POSSIBLE. EVERYONE'S EXPERIENCE WHO IS COMING TO US FROM THE
13 WORK THAT THEY'VE BEEN DOING WITH OUR UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS
14 BRINGS SO MUCH VALUE TO THE WORK THAT THE COUNTY WILL BE
15 DOING. TO DHR, THANK YOU FOR YOUR COMMITMENT TO BRINGING THE
16 CONCIERGE SERVICE AND A FUTURE HIRING FAIR TO OUR LAHSA SITE
17 AS WELL, PROVIDING A MORE COMFORTABLE ENVIRONMENT TO SUPPORT
18 LAHSA STAFF AND EXPLORING WHATEVER OPPORTUNITIES MAY EXIST FOR
19 THEM WITH THE COUNTY. AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUING OPEN
20 AND REGULAR COMMUNICATION BETWEEN THE CEO TEAM AND 721. I LOOK
21 FORWARD TO ONGOING UPDATES ON THE NEGOTIATIONS TO SUPPORT MORE
22 LOSS OF WORKERS AND FINDING EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES WITH THE
23 COUNTY. AND I KNOW THAT THIS, WE'VE HEARD IT SEVERAL TIMES, SO
24 I APPRECIATE THE ACKNOWLEDGEMENT THAT THIS IS NOT THE END,
25 THAT THIS WILL BE A CONTINUED PROCESS. BUT I THINK IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEMONSTRATES THAT ESPECIALLY AS WE GET FEEDBACK ON HOW WE CAN
2 BE DOING THINGS BETTER, WE HAVE SHIFTED, WE HAVE ADJUSTED, AND
3 WE'VE MADE CHANGES. AND I THINK THAT'S REALLY A TESTAMENT TO
4 HOW WE WANT TO DO THINGS DIFFERENTLY GOING FORWARD. AND I
5 REALLY APPRECIATE EACH AND EVERY ONE OF YOU.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. SUPERVISOR
8 MITCHELL.

9

10 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. I
11 WANT TO ECHO THE THANKS FOR ALL THE GROUPS REPRESENTED TODAY
12 AND THE WORK THAT WAS DONE. AS I LISTENED, WHAT OCCURRED TO ME
13 IS THAT ONE POPULATION THAT'S NOT KIND OF REPRESENTED HERE ARE
14 THE PEOPLE WHO ARE THE RECIPIENTS OF THE STELLAR OUTREACH WORK
15 DONE BY THE OUTREACH WORKERS. SO, I HAVE TWO QUESTIONS. FIRST
16 OF ALL, ON SLIDE 3, WE SAW THAT 12 OUTREACH WORKERS WILL
17 REMAIN AT LAHSA. I'M JUST CURIOUS HOW THAT NUMBER WAS ARRIVED
18 AT. WAS THAT BASED ON LAHSA ACKNOWLEDGING THEIR ONGOING NEED
19 BASED ON THE WORK THAT WILL REMAIN THERE? DO WE PULL IT OUT OF
20 THIN AIR? I'M CURIOUS.

21

22 **SARAH MAHIN:** IT'S BASED ON TWO FACTORS. THANKS FOR THE
23 QUESTION, SARA MAHIN AND I'M THE DIRECTOR OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
24 HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING. AND OKAY. AND SO, IT'S BASED ON
25 TWO FACTORS. THE FIRST IS THAT WE GET MONTHLY VACANCY REPORTS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FROM LAHSA ON HOW MANY OF THE POSITIONS ARE OCCUPIED. AND SO,
2 THERE ARE CURRENTLY 97 OCCUPIED OUTREACH POSITIONS. WE'VE
3 IDENTIFIED 85 POSITIONS, WHICH LEAVES A DIFFERENCE OF 12
4 POSITIONS THAT WE DON'T HAVE POSITIONS IDENTIFIED FOR AT THE
5 COUNTY. AT THE SAME TIME, WE HAVE SOME ONE-TIME FUNDING. SOME
6 OF THESE OUTREACH POSITIONS AT LAHSA WERE FUNDED WITH ONE-TIME
7 FUNDING FOR THINGS LIKE THERE WERE BOARD ACTIONS AROUND RVS
8 AND AROUND HIGH-FIRE SEVERITY ZONES AND THOSE WERE FUNDED WITH
9 ONE-TIME SOURCES. WE CANNOT CREATE ONGOING COUNTY POSITIONS
10 WITH ONE-TIME SOURCES, SO OUR RECOMMENDATION WOULD BE TO LEAVE
11 THE ONE-TIME FUNDING AT LAHSA FOR THOSE 12 OUTREACH WORKERS SO
12 THAT THEY CAN TAKE NEXT FISCAL YEAR CAN CONTINUE TO DO
13 OUTREACH WORK WHILE WE CONTINUE TO LOOK FOR POSITIONS AT THE
14 COUNTY FOR THEM TO TRANSFER TO.

15
16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OKAY, SO THEN THE 12 WAS BASED ON THE
17 FACT THAT WE ONLY HAD 85 POSITIONS THAT WE COULD TRANSFER
18 PEOPLE INTO. AND IT WAS A FISCAL METRIC VERSUS A NEED IN TERMS
19 OF THE WORK THAT WILL STILL STAY AT LAHSA.

20
21 **SARAH MAHIN:** CORRECT, IT'S ABOUT THE POSITIONS AND ALSO THAT
22 THE FUNDING IS ONE TIME.

23
24 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO, ALL OUTREACH WILL TRANSITION INTO
25 OUR NEW DEPARTMENT. LAHSA WILL NOT HAVE AN ONGOING ROLE ONCE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE DEPARTMENT IS FULLY FUNDED AND STOOD UP AND FUNCTIONAL.

2 THERE WILL BE NO OUTREACH WORK DONE BY LAHSA.

3

4 **SARAH MAHIN:** NOT FUNDED BY THE COUNTY. THERE IS OUTREACH WORK,

5 I WILL NOTE THAT'S DONE BY OTHER ENTITIES OUTSIDE OF HSH

6 INCLUDING DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH AND THEN THAT'S FUNDED

7 BY OTHER CITIES BY THE VA THAT'S OUTSIDE THE COUNTY.

8

9 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO THOSE 12 POSITIONS ARE ONE-TIME

10 DOLLARS THAT WILL PHASE OUT UNLESS LAHSA FIGURES OUT HOW TO

11 PICK THEM UP OR ADDITIONAL FUNDING IS FOUND, ONGOING FUNDING

12 IS FOUND WITHIN THE COUNTY TO TRANSFER THOSE 12 OVER.

13

14 **SARAH MAHIN:** CORRECT.

15

16 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** WELL, SUPERVISOR, CAN I JUST-

17

18 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** YES?

19

20 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** SO, IT'S NOT NECESSARY THAT WE IDENTIFY

21 ADDITIONAL ONGOING FUNDING. THESE ARE THESE OUTREACH WORKERS,

22 THESE WE CALL THEM COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKERS, IS AN ENTRY LEVEL

23 CLASS. THERE'S A LOT OF ATTRITION. SO, BETWEEN NOW AND WHEN

24 THE FUNDING PHASES OUT, IT'S LIKELY THERE WILL BE MORE

25 VACANCIES AT DMH. THERE MAY BE SOME VACANCIES AT HSH THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DOESN'T REQUIRE US TO FIND NEW MONEY, THEY'RE JUST GOING TO
2 LAND ON A VACANT BUDGETED ITEM AT THAT POINT. SO, THERE'S
3 REALLY TWO OFF-RAMPS THAT YOU IDENTIFIED. ONE IS LAHSA MOVES
4 THEM OVER TO SOME OTHER FUNDING SOURCE THAT'S GOING TO STAY
5 THERE, OR THEY MOVE OVER TO US AS WE HAVE VACANCIES OPEN UP.
6 AND I'M NOT WORRIED ABOUT FINDING 12 POSITIONS BETWEEN NOW AND
7 THE END OF NEXT FISCAL YEAR.

8

9 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** GOT IT. THANK YOU. WE HAVE ALL
10 REPEATEDLY ACKNOWLEDGED THE VALUE AND THE CRITICAL NATURE OF
11 THE OUTREACH DONE BY THESE TRUE PARTNERS. GIVEN THE IMPORTANCE
12 OF THAT WORK, I'M WONDERING WHAT OTHER PROGRAMS AND SERVICES
13 ARE GOING TO BE IMPACTED BY THE TRANSITION PLAN FOR COUNTY-
14 FUNDED LAHSA EMPLOYEES.

15

16 **SARAH MAHIN:** SO, WE'RE WORKING VERY CLOSELY WITH LAHSA ON THE
17 TRANSITION OF FUNDING THAT'S CURRENTLY ADMINISTERED BY LAHSA
18 TO SUPPORT A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT PROGRAMMING AND THAT FUNDING
19 NEXT FISCAL YEAR BEING ADMINISTERED BY HSH. AND WE'RE WORKING
20 VERY CLOSELY WITH LAHSA TO ENSURE THAT THAT TRANSITION IS
21 SMOOTH FOR OUR CONTRACTED SERVICE PROVIDERS, THAT THERE'S NO
22 CONTRACT DELAYS SO THAT THEY CAN SEAMLESSLY MOVE FROM ONE
23 CONTRACT UNDER A LAHSA TO A CONTRACT WITH HSH, AND SO THAT
24 THEY CAN CONTINUE TO PROVIDE OPERATIONS IN A WAY THAT'S
25 SEAMLESS FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE ACCESSING THOSE SERVICES.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO THEN INSTEAD OF JUST KIND OF
3 DELINEATING WHAT THE PROGRAMS AND SERVICES ARE, YOU'RE SAYING
4 THAT NONE OF THEM WILL BE NEGATIVELY IMPACTED?

5
6 **SARAH MAHIN:** WE'RE COMMITTED TO ENSURING THAT THERE'S NO
7 NEGATIVE IMPACT TO PEOPLE. I WILL --

8
9 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** PEOPLE, BOTH OUTREACH WORKERS AS WELL
10 AS THE RECIPIENTS

11
12 **SARAH MAHIN:** OF THE SERVICES. YES, AND AS OUR NEXT AGENDA
13 ITEM, WE'LL BE TALKING ABOUT THE BUDGET. I DO WANT TO SAY THAT
14 THERE ARE TWO THINGS HAPPENING AT THE SAME TIME, AND IT
15 SOMETIMES CAN MAKE IT CHALLENGING THESE CONVERSATIONS TO
16 SEPARATE THE CREATION OF HSH AND THE TRANSITION OF FUNDING
17 THAT WAS ADMINISTERED BY LAHSA TO HSH AT THE SAME TIME THAT
18 WE'RE DEALING WITH SIGNIFICANT FUNDING SHORTFALLS THAT IMPACT
19 THE RESOURCES THAT ARE AVAILABLE TO THE HOMELESS SYSTEM OF
20 CARE. SO THERE ARE, BECAUSE OF REDUCED FUNDING FOR THE SYSTEM
21 AS A WHOLE, THERE ARE GOING TO BE REDUCTIONS IN SERVICES THAT
22 WE'LL GET MORE INTO IN OUR NEXT ITEM, BUT WE BOTH ARE
23 COMMITTED TO MANAGING THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THAT SPENDING PLAN
24 AND MITIGATING ANY IMPACTS ON PEOPLE WHO ARE ACCESSING
25 SERVICES SIMILARLY AND AT THE SAME TIME THAT WE'RE WORKING ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS TRANSITION OF FUNDING FROM LAHSA TO HSH.

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I AM CRYSTAL CLEAR ABOUT THOSE TWO
4 DIFFERENT PATHS, WHICH IS WHY I'M FOCUSED, I AM LASER FOCUSED,
5 PARTICULARLY BECAUSE WE CHOSE AS A BOARD TO STAND UP THIS
6 DEPARTMENT MID BUDGET CYCLE, WHICH IS ADDING ADDITIONAL LAYER
7 OF COMPLICATION. SO, I'M CRYSTAL CLEAR ABOUT THOSE TWO PATHS.
8 AND WITH THAT, WANTING TO MAKE SURE THAT WHAT'S WITHIN OUR
9 POWER AND WITHIN YOUR POWER AS A NEW DEPARTMENT HEAD IS CLEAR
10 AND CLEARLY ARTICULATED BECAUSE THE GOAL HAS ALWAYS BEEN
11 STATED TO CREATE A BETTER SYSTEM, NOT ONE THAT BECAUSE OF OUR
12 CHOICES AND ADMINISTRATIVE TRANSITIONS ARE GOING TO NEGATIVELY
13 IMPACT PEOPLE WE ARE ATTEMPTING TO HOUSE EVERY DAY.

14

15 **SARAH MAHIN:** ABSOLUTELY.

16

17 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR BARGER.

20

21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** YEAH, I'LL BE SHORT. I ALSO WANT TO THANK
22 THE ENTIRE TEAM FOR WORKING ON THIS. AND TO THE SEIU PARTNERS
23 THAT ARE OUT IN THE AUDIENCE, I BELIEVE THIS IS AN
24 OPPORTUNITY. AND ONE OF THE THINGS THAT SUPERVISOR HAHN SAID
25 THAT I KNEW WASN'T THE CASE IS IT WASN'T GOING TO BE APPLES TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPLES. THERE'S OPPORTUNITIES FOR WORKERS TO COME INTO THE
2 COUNTY. MAYBE A DIFFERENT ROLE, BUT A ROLE THAT IS GOING TO
3 MEET THE NEEDS OF THE MOST VULNERABLE POPULATION, WHETHER IT
4 BE THOSE THAT ARE UNHOUSED, THOSE THAT ARE SUFFERING FROM
5 MENTAL ILLNESS, I MEAN, THERE ARE OPPORTUNITIES. AND I KNOW
6 THAT THE THOUGHT WAS THEY WERE JUST GOING TO AUTOMATICALLY
7 COME OVER TO OUR NEW DEPARTMENT. I DID NOT SEE THAT, BUT I DID
8 KNOW THAT THERE ARE OPPORTUNITIES IF WE PROVIDE TO LISA
9 GARRETT'S POINT, A CONCIERGE SERVICE WHICH IDENTIFIES THE
10 STRENGTH THAT YOU HAVE AS AN EMPLOYEE THAT MAY NOT NECESSARILY
11 TRANSLATE INTO OUR HI DEPARTMENT BUT ARE GOING TO BENEFIT THE
12 COUNTY. AND THAT'S WHAT WE'RE SEEING UNFOLD TODAY. AND WITH
13 THAT COMES A CERTAINTY ONGOING AS IT RELATES TO WHAT JOE
14 NICCHITTA SAID ABOUT ONE-TIME FUNDING. THESE ARE VACANT
15 POSITIONS AND THESE ARE VITAL POSITIONS, BUT ALSO TO ALL THOSE
16 EMPLOYEES, THERE'S ALSO OPPORTUNITIES TO ADVANCE UP AS YOU
17 STAY WITH THE COUNTY. AND THAT'S SOMETHING THAT NOT TO TAKE
18 AWAY FROM LAHSA, BUT SOMETHING THAT LAHSA NOT NECESSARILY HAVE
19 TO OFFER. IN THE COUNTY, YOU'VE GOT ALL THESE DEPARTMENTS, ALL
20 THESE OPPORTUNITIES. SO, I'M EXCITED BECAUSE WE ARE
21 STRENGTHENING OUR WORKFORCE IN AREAS WHERE WE HAVE THE MOST
22 NEED, BUT AT THE SAME TIME PROVIDING OPPORTUNITIES FOR
23 EMPLOYEES FROM LAHSA TO COME OVER AND ACTUALLY POSSIBLY FIND
24 OUT THAT THEIR STRENGTH IS IN A DEPARTMENT THEY HAD NO IDEA,
25 THEY HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO JOIN. SO, I WANT TO THANK YOU ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR THAT. AND I WANT TO THANK MY COLLEAGUES FOR BRINGING THIS
2 FORWARD. THANK YOU.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WITH THAT, SEEING NO OTHER
5 QUESTIONS FROM THE BOARD, LET'S GO TO PUBLIC COMMENT.

6
7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
8 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. SANDY MARTINEZ, ALAN
9 SPRING, HEATHER VARDIN, CLAUDIA JEREZ, EMILY BALL, REVEREND
10 REYNA MONTOYA. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR REMOTE PARTICIPANTS TO
11 BE PLACED INTO SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS SET MATTER 1 IF YOU
12 HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR
13 DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON YOUR TELEPHONE NOW CALLER WITH
14 PHONE NUMBER 0909 595. YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE STATE YOUR
15 NAME AND BEGIN.

16
17 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** ROY HUMPHREYS IS OUT HERE, ROWLAND HEIGHTS, AND
18 I COMMEND THIS BOARD FOR ITS LAHSA CORRUPTION INTERVENTION
19 HAVING SEEN THEIR EARLIER ACTIONS IN ROWLAND HEIGHTS. NOW AS
20 MCDONALD'S CORP LEAVES CALIFORNIA, EVERYTHING IS A FISCAL
21 EMERGENCY/CRISIS. THANK YOU.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. LIZ P. YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
24 BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **LIZ PALOMINO:** MY NAME IS LIZ PALOMINO. I AM AN SEIU LOCAL 721
2 LAHSA REPRESENTED STAFF MEMBER. FIRST, THANK YOU FOR DIRECTING
3 THE CEO AND DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES TO CREATE PATHWAYS
4 FOR LAHSA EMPLOYEES INTO COUNTY SERVICE. WE ESPECIALLY
5 APPRECIATE THE COMMITMENT IN THE REPORT TO AVOID ANY BREAK IN
6 HEALTH BENEFITS AND LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUE NEGOTIATIONS AS
7 THIS PROCESS MOVES FORWARD. AS IT STANDS TODAY 85 OUTREACH
8 WORKERS ARE IDENTIFIED FOR TRANSITION AND THE CONDITIONS OF
9 THAT TRANSITION HAVE NOT YET BEEN FINALIZED WITH LABOR. THE
10 REPORT ALSO CONFIRMS THAT 315 REPRESENTED LAHSA EMPLOYEES ARE
11 FUNDED BY THE COUNTY, SO IT IS CRITICAL THAT THIS PROCESS
12 PROTECTS WORKERS AND THE STABILITY OF THE SYSTEM. OUR CORE
13 REQUEST IS SIMPLE. WE ASK THAT WORKERS BE ALLOWED TO KEEP
14 THEIR ORIGINAL HIRE DATE SO THEIR SENIORITY AND JOB SECURITY
15 ARE PRESERVED AS THEY MOVE INTO COUNTY SERVICE. THAT
16 PROTECTION MATTERS EVEN MORE IN A DEPARTMENT FACING BUDGET
17 UNCERTAINTY. WE APPRECIATE THE ONGOING COLLABORATION AND LOOK
18 FORWARD TO CONTINUE TO WORK WITH THE COUNTY TO ENSURE THIS
19 TRANSITION IS FAIR, STABLE, AND PROTECTS THE WORKFORCE THAT IS
20 DOING THE CRITICAL WORK FOR YEARS. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR YOUR
21 TIME.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 818471
24 PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** OUR ASK IS SIMPLE. LAHSA EMPLOYEES SHOULD
2 BE DIRECTLY TRANSFERRED INTO COUNTY POSITIONS. IF CHARTER 56
3 3/4 PROCESS WAS INITIATED BACK IN APRIL WHEN THE ORIGINAL
4 MOTION PASSED, TIMING AND DIFFICULTY IN NEGOTIATIONS WOULDN'T
5 HAVE BEEN AN ISSUE. THE COUNTY IS OFFERING A COMPETITIVE
6 HUNGER STYLE, HUNGER GAME STYLE HIRING PROCESS, WHICH IS JUST
7 A LAYOFF. EVEN LOSS OF MANAGEMENT IS ELIGIBLE TO APPLY FOR
8 THESE POSITIONS. RANK AND FILE LAHSA EMPLOYEES WHO WERE NOT
9 INVOLVED IN THE DECISIONS THAT LED TO THIS TRANSITION ARE NOW
10 BEING ASKED TO REAPPLY FOR POSITIONS AFTER YEARS OF SERVICE,
11 COMPETING WITH EVERYONE, INCLUDING MANAGEMENT. I WANT TO BE
12 CLEAR, THIS MODEL DOES NOT PROVIDE JOB SECURITY AND HAS NOT
13 BEEN APPROVED BY REPRESENTED STAFF. THANK YOU.

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER
16 REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR
17 SET MATTER 1 IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO IN-PERSON
18 SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

19
20 **HEATHER VARDEN:** GOOD MORNING, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS HEATHER
21 VARDEN. I'M AN SEIU LOCAL 721 STEWART AND REGIONAL COUNCIL
22 MEMBER REPRESENTING LAHSA WORKERS WHO ARE FUNDED BY THIS
23 COUNTY. FIRST, THANK YOU FOR DIRECTING THE CEO AND DEPARTMENT
24 OF HR TO CREATE PATHWAYS FOR LAHSA EMPLOYEES INTO COUNTY
25 SERVICE. WE ESPECIALLY APPRECIATE THE COMMITMENT IN THE REPORT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO AVOID ANY BREAK IN HEALTH BENEFITS, AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO
2 CONTINUED NEGOTIATION AS THIS PROCESS MOVES FORWARD. THE MOST
3 IMPORTANT THING IN THIS TRANSITION IS THAT PEOPLE WE SERVE ARE
4 NOT NEGATIVELY IMPACTED. WE ARE HERE TO SOLVE HOMELESSNESS AND
5 THAT REQUIRES STABILITY, EXPERIENCE, AND CONTINUITY ON THE
6 FRONT LINES. AS IT STANDS TODAY, 85 OUTREACH WORKERS ARE
7 IDENTIFIED FOR TRANSITION AND THE CONDITIONS OF THAT
8 TRANSITION HAVE NOT YET BEEN FINALIZED WITH LABOR. THE REPORT
9 ALSO CONFIRMS 315 REPRESENTED LASA EMPLOYEES ARE FUNDED BY THE
10 COUNTY. SO, THIS IS CRITICAL THAT THE PROCESS PROTECTS WORKERS
11 AND THE SYSTEM. OUR CORE REQUEST IS SIMPLE. WE ASK THAT
12 WORKERS BE ALLOWED TO KEEP THEIR ORIGINAL HIRE DATE SO THEIR
13 SENIORITY AND JOB SECURITY -

14
15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

16
17 **SANDY MARTINEZ:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS SANDY MARTINEZ AND I
18 CURRENTLY WORK FOR LAHSA, REPRESENTED BY SEIU 721. I CAME INTO
19 THIS WORK NEARLY 11 YEARS AGO AS A HEP MEMBER WHILE
20 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS MYSELF. I WAS HIRED BECAUSE SOMEONE
21 BELIEVED IN ME, DIRECTOR JEANETTE ROWE, WHO HAS SINCE PASSED
22 AWAY. SHE SAW SOMETHING IN ME BEFORE, I SAW IT IN MYSELF, AND
23 I'M HERE TODAY BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T GIVE UP ON ME. I NEVER CHASE
24 PROMOTIONS OR HIRE PAY, I LIVE PAYCHECK TO PAYCHECK, BUT I
25 STAYED BECAUSE I LOVE SERVING THE SKID ROW COMMUNITY. HELPING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PEOPLE REBUILD THEIR LIVES MATTERS TO ME BECAUSE I KNOW WHAT
2 STRUGGLE FEELS LIKE. TODAY AS I'M HEARING THERE MAY BE
3 TRANSITION OPPORTUNITIES I'M HERE TO ADVOCATE FOR ALL
4 EMPLOYEES. I URGE THE BOARD TO ENSURE ANY TRANSITION PLAN IS
5 CLEAR, FAIR, AND INCLUSIVE AND THAT A REAL TRANSFER PATH INTO
6 COUNTY POSITIONS EXISTS SO NO ONE WHO HAS DEDICATED THEIR TIME
7 AND HEART TO THIS WORK IS LEFT BEHIND. THANK YOU.

8
9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

10
11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

12
13 **EMILY BALL:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS EMILY BALL. I AM A LAHSA
14 EMPLOYEE, A PROUD SEIU 721 MEMBER, AND A RESIDENT OF VALENCIA
15 IN SUPERVISORY DISTRICT NUMBER 5. EPI STATED AT THE TOP OF
16 THIS ITEM THAT IT IS THE COUNTY'S INTENT TO BRING OVER 315
17 LAHSA FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES TO THE NEW DEPARTMENT. MY FELLOW
18 LAHSA SEIU MEMBERS AND I ARE COMMITTED TO WORKING WITH THE
19 COUNTY TO ENSURE A SMOOTH AND EFFICIENT TRANSITION OF ALL 315
20 LAHSA FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES WITH NO INTERRUPTION IN EMPLOYMENT,
21 PAY OR BENEFITS BY JULY 1ST, 2026. THANK YOU SO MUCH. REALLY
22 APPRECIATE YOU.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ALAN SPRING:** GOOD MORNING. MY NAME IS ALAN SPRING. I'M A LAHSA
2 RETIREE AND A RETIREE MEMBER OF SEIU 721. SECTION 27 OF
3 MEASURE A WAS APPROVED BY THE VOTERS. IT CONTAINS PROTECTIONS
4 FOR EXISTING LAHSA OF WORKERS, INCLUDING THAT IT NOT RESULT IN
5 DISPLACEMENT OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEES. I AM JUST HERE TO ENFORCE
6 THOSE PROTECTIONS. THANK YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **REYNA MONTOYA:** WELL, MY NAME IS REVEREND REYNA MONTOYA.
11 MONTOYA. I GUESS MY NAME GOT LISTED TWICE THERE. IN MY
12 POSITION AS FAITH-BASED COORDINATOR FOR THE PEOPLE CONCERNS
13 SPA 4, ONE OF MY JOBS IS I PARTNER WITH MANY ORGANIZATIONS,
14 MANY RELIGIOUS AFFILIATIONS AND MANY CHURCHES. AND I CAN SAY
15 THAT SET MATTER 1 GIVES ME SOME CONCERNS BECAUSE WHEN WE MAKE
16 DECISIONS, THOSE DECISIONS AFFECT OTHER PEOPLE, THEY TRICKLE
17 DOWN. AND WE HAVE TO THINK OF THE INDIVIDUALS, WE HAVE TO
18 THINK OF THE RECIPIENTS OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS IN THE CARE. AND
19 WE REALLY HAVE TO BE SURE THAT THESE STAFF MEMBERS, ESPECIALLY
20 MY FRIEND, DANIEL PEREZ, I'LL SPEAK ON DANIEL PEREZ, NEEDS TO
21 BE SURE THAT THEIR PROBATION, THERE'S NO PROBATION, THAT
22 THERE'S NO GAP IN EMPLOYMENT, THAT THEIR HEALTH INSURANCE IS
23 CONSIDERED. BUT THIS NEEDS TO BE MORE TRANSPARENT AND MORE
24 AUTHENTIC SO THAT THERE'S AN UNDERSTANDING AMONG ALL PARTIES
25 THAT THIS IS THE RIGHT WAY TO GO. AMEN, THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

3

4 **CLAUDIA JEREZ:** GOOD MORNING, CLAUDIA JEREZ, DPSS, DWC. I WANT
5 TO SAY I'M SO RELIEVED TO KNOW THAT THERE ARE OPPORTUNITIES IN
6 THE PATHWAY FOR LAHSA TO HAVE COUNTY VENTURES IS AWESOME, I
7 THINK IT'S GREAT. BUT YOU KNOW, SINCE LAHSA IS SUCH A BIG PART
8 OF OUR LIVES, YOU NEED TO KNOW THAT HOMELESSNESS IS SO
9 UNCONTROLLABLE, YOU KNOW, AND THOSE WHO ARE UNHOUSE HAVE A
10 VERY IMPORTANT NEED. WE ARE FULFILLING A VERY, VERY IMPORTANT
11 JOB WHEN WE WORK FOR LAHSA. I THINK, YOU KNOW, FOR THE COUNTY
12 TO BE ABLE TO HAVE A PATHWAY IS AWESOME, AND YOU KNOW, I WANT
13 TO SAY THAT AS A FORMER COUNTY EMPLOYEE, I AM VERY RELIEVED
14 AND KNOW THAT THIS NEW PATH WILL BE A SUCCESS. SO, I'M HAPPY
15 AND I GIVE THUMBS UP.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. THAT CONCLUDES THE TIME FOR
18 PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

19

20 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THIS REPORT WILL BE RECEIVED
21 AND FILED.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, HEARING NO OBJECTION, THAT
24 WILL BE THE ORDER.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 11,
2 PRESENTATION OF FISCAL YEAR 2026/27, DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS
3 SERVICES AND HOUSING MEASURE H AND HOMELESS HOUSING ASSISTANCE
4 AND PREVENTION PROGRAM SPENDING PLAN, WHICH WAS HELD BY
5 SUPERVISOR SOLIS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US
6 REMOTELY, TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND
7 FEATURE IF YOU'RE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON THE
8 TELEPHONE.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** I THINK WE WANT TO JUST GO AHEAD AND
11 HEAR THE PRESENTATION FIRST THAT WOULD BE CORRECT AND THEN
12 I'LL WE'LL GO THROUGH AND HAVE QUESTIONS FROM THE MEMBERS.
13 THANK YOU SARAH. THANK YOU FOR JOINING US TODAY.

14

15 **SARAH MAHIN:** GOOD MORNING SUPERVISORS. MY NAME AGAIN IS SARAH
16 MAHIN AND I'M THE DIRECTOR OF THE NEWLY LAUNCHED L.A. COUNTY
17 DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING OR HSH. THANK YOU
18 FOR HAVING ME HERE TODAY. I'M HERE TO PRESENT AN OVERVIEW OF
19 HSH'S PROPOSED FISCAL YEAR 26/27 MEASURE A MEASURE H AND
20 HOMELESS HOUSING ASSISTANCE AND PREVENTION OR HAP SPENDING
21 PLAN. IT'S A MOUTHFUL. I'LL BE RETURNING TO YOU ON FEBRUARY
22 3RD WHEN YOU CONSIDER THE BOARD LETTER FOR THE 26/27 SPENDING
23 PLAN. THE PROPOSED SPENDING PLAN AND PROCESS I WILL REVIEW
24 TODAY ILLUSTRATES HOW WE'VE INCORPORATED COMMUNITY AND PARTNER
25 FEEDBACK THROUGHOUT. IT ALSO DEMONSTRATES A THROUGHOUT. IT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALSO DEMONSTRATES A COMMITMENT TO TRANSPARENCY, TO
2 ACCOUNTABILITY, TO COLLABORATION AND INNOVATION. BEFORE I
3 BEGIN, I WANT TO REITERATE WHAT I HAVE BEEN SHARING SINCE WE
4 FIRST BEGAN DISCUSSING THIS PROCESS SIX MONTHS AGO. THIS IS AN
5 EXCEPTIONALLY CHALLENGING BUDGET YEAR, WHICH HAS BEEN PAINFUL
6 FOR ALL OF US, MOST OF ALL FOR OUR FRONTLINE STAFF AND FOR THE
7 PEOPLE WHO WE SERVE. THE HSH TEAM HAS WORKED EXHAUSTIVELY TO
8 MITIGATE THE IMPACTS OF A FUNDING SHORTFALL BY IDENTIFYING
9 COST SAVINGS AND NEW ONE-TIME FUNDING SOURCES, WHICH I'LL BE
10 DISCUSSING SHORTLY. WE HAVE HEARD CONSISTENTLY FROM SYSTEM
11 PARTNERS, INCLUDING SERVICE PROVIDERS AND LOCAL JURISDICTIONS,
12 THAT APPROVING THE SPENDING PLAN EARLY IN THE YEAR IS CRITICAL
13 TO AVOIDING SERVICE DISRUPTIONS AND TO ENSURING THAT FUNDING
14 DECISIONS MADE BY LOCAL JURISDICTIONS CAN BE INFORMED BY THE
15 COUNTY'S FUNDING DECISIONS. NEXT SLIDE. OUR FY 26/27 MEASURE A
16 SPENDING PLAN IS DRIVEN BY TWO PRIMARY FACTORS. THE FIRST IS
17 THE MEASURE A ORDINANCE ITSELF. THIS IS THE FIRST MEASURE A
18 SPENDING PLAN BEING DIRECTED BY THE EXPECTATIONS OF THE
19 ORDINANCE. IN CONTRAST TO MEASURE H, THE LANGUAGE IN THE
20 MEASURE A ORDINANCE IS DIRECTLY TIED TO OUTCOMES. MEASURE A
21 DICTATES THAT WE INVEST IN PROGRAMS AND SERVICES THAT ACHIEVE
22 THE GOALS THAT ARE SPECIFIED BY THE ORDINANCE. THESE GOALS
23 SERVE AS OUR NORTH STAR. IN TURN, WE ARE REQUIRED TO MAKE
24 PROGRESS TOWARDS THESE GOALS THAT ARE OUTLINED IN THE
25 ORDINANCE AND TARGET AND EQUITY METRICS THAT WERE DEVELOPED BY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE LEADERSHIP TABLE FOR REGIONAL HOMELESS ALIGNMENT,
2 RECOMMENDED BY THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE FOR REGIONAL HOMELESS
3 ALIGNMENT AND ADOPTED BY THIS BOARD IN MARCH OF 2025. THIS
4 MEANS THAT THE PROGRAMS AND SERVICES WE FUND IN THE SPENDING
5 PLAN MUST DRIVE PROGRESS TOWARDS ACHIEVING THESE OUTCOMES. AND
6 AS SUCH, IT'S ALSO IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT THE LANGUAGE IN THE
7 ORDINANCE REQUIRES REALLOCATING FUNDING IF TARGET METRICS
8 LEADING UP TO THESE GOALS HAVE NOT BEEN ACHIEVED BY DECEMBER
9 31, 2030. THE SECOND FACTOR IS OUR FISCAL DEFICIT. AS WE'VE
10 EMPHASIZED SINCE WE BEGAN THIS PROCESS, THE REGION'S FISCAL
11 REALITY MEANS THAT THIS YEAR WE MUST MAKE HARD CHOICES ABOUT
12 HOW TO INVEST OUR LIMITED RESOURCES. NEXT SLIDE. THIS GRAPH
13 ILLUSTRATES THE ESTIMATED TOTAL MEASURE A REVENUE DISTRIBUTION
14 FOR THE COMING FISCAL YEAR TO ALL PARTIES, INCLUDING TO L.A.
15 COUNTY, WHICH WILL BE ADMINISTERED BY HSH, AS WELL AS FUNDS
16 THAT ARE DIRECTED TO THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEVELOPMENT
17 AUTHORITY, OR LACDA, AND TO THE LOS ANGELES COUNTY AFFORDABLE
18 HOUSING SOLUTIONS AGENCY, OR LACAHS. IT ALSO REFLECTS THE
19 FUNDING THAT WILL FLOW DIRECTLY TO CITIES AND COUNCILS OF
20 GOVERNMENT THROUGH THE NEW DEPARTMENT. THROUGH MEASURE A,
21 THERE IS MORE LOCAL MONEY THAN EVER BEFORE FLOWING DIRECTLY
22 INTO OUR COMMUNITIES AND INTO THE LONG-TERM AFFORDABLE HOUSING
23 SOLUTIONS WE NEED. THAT'S WHY L.A. COUNTY AND OUR PARTNERS ARE
24 TRANSITIONING FROM A CRISIS RESPONSE SYSTEM TO A ROBUST SYSTEM
25 THAT'S CAPABLE OF KEEPING MORE PEOPLE HOUSED. BUT WHILE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HALF-CENT SALES TAX GENERATES MORE OVERALL REVENUE THAN
2 MEASURE H, IT IS IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT THE FUNDING FOR HSH TO
3 ADMINISTER FOR HOMELESS SERVICES REMAINS AT ROUGHLY THE SAME
4 LEVEL AS UNDER MEASURE H. THE MAJORITY OF THE REMAINING
5 MEASURE A FUNDS ARE DIRECTED TO LACDA AND TO LACAHSa TO
6 ADDRESS THE ROOT CAUSES OF HOMELESSNESS COUNTYWIDE. THE
7 FUNDING I WILL DISCUSS TODAY DOES NOT INCLUDE THE NEARLY
8 \$94,000,000 IN LOCAL SOLUTIONS FUNDS DOLLARS. THESE FUNDING
9 ARE REQUIRED BY MEASURE A TO BE DISTRIBUTED DIRECTLY TO OUR
10 LOCAL JURISDICTIONS AND COUNCILS OF GOVERNMENT. THEY IN TURN
11 ARE VITAL PARTNERS WHO ARE CHARGED ALSO WITH HELPING TO
12 ADVANCE REGIONAL GOALS AND ADDRESSING LOCAL GAPS THROUGH THEIR
13 LOCAL SOLUTIONS FUNDS. AND WHILE THE COUNTY DOES NOT DETERMINE
14 HOW THESE DOLLARS ARE SPENT, WE SUPPORT JURISDICTIONS THROUGH
15 TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE, THROUGH GUIDANCE, PARTNERSHIP, AND
16 THROUGH OTHER RESOURCES TO HELP LEVERAGE AND MAXIMIZE THEIR
17 IMPACT. THE MEASURE A FUNDING REFLECTED IN TODAY'S DISCUSSION
18 ARE HIGHLIGHTED ON THE SCREEN AND INCLUDED IN HSH'S DRAFT
19 SPENDING PLAN. IT TOTALS APPROXIMATELY \$544,000,000. IN
20 ADDITION, THE SPENDING PLAN LEVERAGES THE 8% PROJECTED
21 UNDERSPEND FROM THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR, ALONG WITH THE STATE
22 HAP FUNDING. NEXT SLIDE. AS HSH DEVELOPED THE SPENDING PLAN,
23 WE WERE REQUIRED TO CLOSE A PROJECTED \$303,000,000 SHORTFALL
24 THAT WERE DRIVEN BY INCREASED PROGRAM COSTS, REDUCED REVENUE,
25 AND DECLINING ONE-TIME FUNDS. THE LARGEST DRIVER, TOTALING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 \$271,000,000, IS DRIVEN BY THE LOSS OF REDUCTION OF SEVERAL
2 STATE, FEDERAL, AND ONE-TIME FUNDING STREAMS THAT ARE OUTSIDE
3 OF OUR CONTROL. THAT INCLUDES ABOUT \$38,000,000 IN FEDERAL
4 AMERICAN RECOVERY PLAN ACT FUNDING AND ABOUT \$39,000,000 IN
5 STATE ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION FUNDING. THE LOSS OF THOSE FUNDING
6 COMBINED WITH NEW OR EXPANDED COST OBLIGATIONS THAT THE NEW
7 DEPARTMENT MUST ABSORB. THESE INCLUDE GROWTH AND ONGOING
8 MAINTENANCE OF EXISTING MEASURE A FUNDED PROGRAMS AND SERVICES
9 SUCH AS PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING AND INTERIM HOUSING, BED
10 RATES, PATHWAY HOME AND COSTS ASSOCIATED WITH NEW HOUSING
11 SITES THAT ARE COMING ONLINE. PART OF THESE COSTS, IT'S
12 IMPORTANT TO NOTE, REFLECT STRATEGIC ONE-TIME FUNDING THAT THE
13 COUNTY USED TO SCALE UP THE HOMELESS SYSTEM IN RESPONSE TO THE
14 BOARD'S EMERGENCY DECLARATION ON HOMELESSNESS IN 2023. AND
15 WHILE THESE FUNDS WERE NOT ONGOING, THE BOARD PRIORITIZED AN
16 AGGRESSIVE PROACTIVE APPROACH. AND NOW SOME OF THESE EXPANDED
17 SERVICES NEED TO BE SUPPORTED THROUGH OUR ONGOING REVENUE
18 STREAMS. SECOND, MEASURE A IS A SALES TAX, WHICH MEANS THAT
19 REVENUE FLUCTUATES BASED ON CONSUMER SPENDING. GIVEN THE STATE
20 OF THE ECONOMY, WE ANTICIPATE AN ESTIMATED \$14,400,000
21 DECREASE IN REVENUE COMING TO HSH NEXT FISCAL YEAR. FINALLY,
22 AS WE CONTINUE RESPONDING TO THE CRISIS, WE ARE DEPLOYING
23 FUNDS MORE QUICKLY, WHICH REDUCES UNSPENT FUNDS AT THE END OF
24 THE FISCAL YEAR. AS A RESULT, WE ANTICIPATE 18,000,000 LESS IN
25 ONE-TIME CARRYOVER FUNDING BEING AVAILABLE NEXT FISCAL YEAR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAN WE HAD THIS FISCAL YEAR. WE'VE REPEATEDLY ENGAGED THE
2 COMMUNITY AS WE DEVELOP SEVERAL MITIGATION STRATEGIES TO
3 ADDRESS THIS DEFICIT, INCLUDING IDENTIFYING ABOUT \$39,000,000
4 IN ADDITIONAL ONE-TIME FUNDING SOURCES WHICH WE HAVE LEVERAGED
5 IN THE SPENDING PLAN. WE ALSO, AND IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT TO
6 NOTE, ARE IMPLEMENTING PROGRAMMATIC EFFICIENCIES THROUGHOUT
7 HSH TO HELP FULLY CLOSE THIS GAP. AT THE BOARD'S DIRECTION,
8 HSH IS STREAMLINING PROGRAMS TO LOWER COSTS WHILE MAINTAINING
9 QUALITY OF CARE FOR THE PEOPLE WHO WE SERVE. THROUGH THIS
10 EFFORT, WE HAVE IDENTIFIED APPROXIMATELY \$45,000,000 IN
11 EFFICIENCIES. WE ARE PROPOSING A REDUCTION OF NEW FUNDING FOR
12 PATHWAY HOME BY \$92,000,000, AND WE ARE PROPOSING ROUGHLY
13 \$127,000,000 IN PROGRAMMATIC CURTAILMENTS ACROSS MULTIPLE
14 PROGRAM AREAS, MOST NOTABLY IN STREET OUTREACH AND ENGAGEMENT,
15 REGIONAL COORDINATION, PREVENTION, AND NON-HOUSING RELATED
16 SUPPORTIVE SERVICES. THE FINAL SPENDING PLAN, WHILE ALSO
17 ORIENTING TOWARDS MEASURE A REQUIREMENTS, IS OUR BEST EFFORT
18 TO STRATEGICALLY MANAGE THE LIMITED RESOURCES WITHIN THIS
19 DYNAMIC AND CHALLENGING FISCAL ENVIRONMENT. NEXT SLIDE. TO
20 GUIDE THESE DIFFICULT FUNDING DECISIONS, THIS YEAR'S PROCESS
21 HAS LOOKED QUITE DIFFERENT THAN WE DID IN YEARS PAST. OVER THE
22 NEXT FEW SLIDES, I'M GOING TO REVIEW THE COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT
23 PROCESS WHERE WE SPECIFICALLY ASKED OUR PARTNERS HOW WE SHOULD
24 DECIDE WHAT PROGRAMS TO CUT FROM OUR BUDGET. NEXT SLIDE. FROM
25 JULY THROUGH DECEMBER 2025, HSH LED AN EXPANDED COMMUNITY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INFORMED PROCESS. IN SEPTEMBER 2025, HSH'S CONSULTANT
2 FACILITATED 12 COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT FORMS THAT REACHED OVER
3 900 PARTICIPANTS, INCLUDING PEOPLE WITH LIVED EXPERIENCE,
4 SERVICE PROVIDERS, LOCAL JURISDICTIONS, COUNTY DEPARTMENTS AND
5 AGENCIES, AND OTHER SYSTEM PARTNERS TO INFORM THE TWO-PHASE
6 EVALUATION PROCESS THAT WE USE TO DEVELOP THESE
7 RECOMMENDATIONS. HSH ALSO SOUGHT INPUT THROUGH EXISTING
8 GOVERNANCE AND ADVISORY BODIES, INCLUDING THE HOMELESS POLICY
9 DEPUTIES, THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND LEADERSHIP TABLE FOR
10 REGIONAL HOMELESS ALIGNMENT, AND THE MEASURE A LABOR COUNCIL.
11 FOCUS ENGAGEMENT WAS CONDUCTED WITH BOARD OFFICES, WITH COUNTY
12 DEPARTMENTS AND AGENCIES, WITH LAHSA, AND WITH OTHER REGIONAL
13 AND SYSTEM PARTNERS. AND WE PROVIDED REGULAR UPDATES AS WELL
14 AS REFINEMENTS TO OUR DECISION-MAKING CRITERIA AS THOSE
15 CONVERSATIONS EVOLVED. THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICE ANTI-RACISM,
16 DIVERSITY, AND INCLUSION, OUR ARTI INITIATIVE, COLLABORATED
17 CLOSELY WITH HSH THROUGHOUT THE PROCESS TO ENSURE THAT EQUITY
18 WAS AT THE FOREFRONT OF DECISION-MAKING AND EMBEDDED ACROSS
19 THE SPENDING PLAN. ON NOVEMBER 20, 2025, HSH PUBLICLY RELEASED
20 THE DRAFT SPENDING PLAN AT A VIRTUAL COMMUNITY TOWN HALL THAT
21 WAS ATTENDED BY MORE THAN 800 PARTICIPANTS AND IT LAUNCHED OUR
22 16-DAY PUBLIC COMMENT PERIOD. NEXT SLIDE. SO, IN PHASE 1 OF
23 OUR PROCESS, WE APPLIED A COMMUNITY-INFORMED RUBRIC TO ALL
24 PROGRAMS AND SERVICES THAT WERE FUNDED BY MEASURE A IN THE
25 CURRENT FISCAL YEAR TO INFORM OUR PROPOSED ALLOCATIONS NEXT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YEAR. AND THE FEEDBACK THAT WE RECEIVED ULTIMATELY FORMED THE
2 BASIS FOR DOING A TWO-PHASE EVALUATION PROCESS. NEXT, BASED ON
3 THE FEEDBACK THAT WE RECEIVED, WE CONDUCTED A DEEPER LEVEL AT
4 THE PROGRAM LEVEL REVIEW USING BOTH QUALITATIVE AND
5 QUANTITATIVE DATA. THIS INCLUDES ANALYZING PROGRAMMATIC
6 OUTCOMES AND PERFORMANCE, EXPLORING HOW POTENTIAL CURTAILMENTS
7 WOULD IMPACT SPECIFIC SUBPOPULATIONS THAT MAY ALREADY BE
8 OVERREPRESENTED IN THE HOMELESS SERVICES SYSTEM, OR WHO ARE
9 PARTICULARLY VULNERABLE, AND EXAMINING HOW OTHER RESOURCES ARE
10 BEING LEVERAGED TO FUND OUR PROGRAMS AND SERVICES. AS I
11 MENTIONED PREVIOUSLY, WE PARTNERED REALLY CLOSELY WITH ARDI,
12 IN PARTICULAR ON THIS PART OF THE PROCESS. TOGETHER, HSH AND
13 ARDI DEVELOPED A METHODOLOGY THAT FOCUSED ON REDUCING RACIAL
14 AND ETHNIC DISPROPORTIONALITY, SLOWING AND REVERSING GROWTH
15 AND HOMELESSNESS AMONG RAPIDLY GROWING GROUPS, AND IMPROVING
16 EQUITABLE ACCESS, EXPERIENCE, AND OUTCOMES ACROSS THE
17 REHOUSING SYSTEM. THIS METHODOLOGY WAS USED TO DRAFT THE
18 PROPOSED FUNDING ALLOCATIONS. AT THE CONCLUSION OF OUR PUBLIC
19 COMMENT PERIOD, HSH REVISED THE DRAFT SPENDING PLAN IN
20 RESPONSE TO THE FEEDBACK THAT WE RECEIVED. AS I MENTIONED, IN
21 ADDITION TO THE \$39,000,000 OF ADDITIONAL ONE-TIME FUNDING
22 THAT I REFERENCED EARLIER, WE ALSO PARTNERED WITH OTHER
23 DEPARTMENTS, FOR EXAMPLE, WITH AGING AND DISABILITY AND THE
24 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC AND SOCIAL SERVICES, TO IDENTIFY HOME
25 SAFE FUNDING, WHICH IS A STATE GRANT. AND BY USING THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FUNDING TO HELP COVER COSTS OF PEOPLE WHO WERE HOUSED THROUGH
2 PREVIOUS HOME SAFE CYCLES, WE WERE ABLE TO RESTORE CRITICAL
3 PROGRAMMING THAT WERE ELEVATED BY COMMUNITY AND PARTNER
4 FEEDBACK. THAT INCLUDES RESTORING FUNDING FOR THE CBEST OR
5 BENEFITS DISABILITY ADVOCACY PROGRAM, PROBLEM SOLVING FOR
6 PEOPLE WHO ARE LITERALLY HOMELESS, AND THE DPSS HOUSING
7 SUBSIDIES FOR PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES. HSH WILL CONTINUE TO
8 WORK WITH OUR SYSTEM PARTNERS TO IDENTIFY ADDITIONAL FUNDING
9 OPPORTUNITIES AND TO ADVANCE ADVOCACY EFFORTS AT THE STATE AND
10 FEDERAL LEVEL FOR ONGOING FUNDING SOURCES. WE ALSO WILL
11 ADDRESS HOW PROGRAMS ARE IMPLEMENTED IN LIGHT OF FUNDING
12 REDUCTIONS, MEANING THAT WE'RE GOING TO BE LOOKING AT HOW WE
13 CAN APPLY COMMUNITY FREE BACK TO DRIVE EFFICIENCIES, TO
14 STRENGTHEN EQUITY, AND TO IMPROVE TRANSPARENCY WHILE
15 MINIMIZING IMPACTS ON SERVICE DELIVERY. NOW I'M GOING TO WALK
16 THROUGH THE FY26/27 SPENDING PLAN. WE ADVANCE TO THE NEXT
17 SLIDE. OUR REGION'S HOMELESS RESPONSE SYSTEM IS FUNDED BY A
18 VARIETY OF FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL REVENUE STREAMS, SOME OF
19 WHICH WILL BE ADMINISTERED BY HSH. WE CAN PLEASE ADVANCE TWO
20 MORE SLIDES. TODAY WE ARE PRIMARILY DISCUSSING THE MEASURE A
21 FUNDING ADMINISTERED BY HSH. THIS INCLUDES FUNDING FOR
22 COMPREHENSIVE HOMELESSNESS SOLUTIONS, ACCOUNTABILITY DATA AND
23 RESEARCH OR ADR, AND HOMELESSNESS INNOVATIONS. THAT'S CAPTURED
24 IN YELLOW. THE FUNDS WE'RE DISCUSSING IS JUST A PORTION OF THE
25 OVERALL FUNDING, WHICH INCLUDES FUNDING THAT'S IN BLUE. NEXT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SLIDE. THE NEXT SLIDE PROVIDES AN OVERVIEW OF HSH'S MEASURE A
2 BY PROGRAMMATIC CATEGORY, HIGHLIGHTING THE APPROVED ALLOCATION
3 IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR AND THE PROPOSED ALLOCATION NEXT
4 FISCAL YEAR. IT INCLUDES ESTIMATED FY 25/26 CARRYOVER AND A
5 PORTION OF THE STATE HALF ROUND 6 FUNDS. I'LL ALSO NOTE THAT
6 THE FY 25/26 APPROVED ALLOCATIONS COMBINE TRADITIONAL
7 ADMINISTRATION WITH PROGRAMMATIC STAFFING FOR CEO HOMELESS
8 INITIATIVE DHS HOUSING FOR HEALTH AND LAHSA OF ADMINISTRATIVE
9 LINE ADAMS FOR CLARITY AND TRANSPARENCY THE FY 26/27 SPENDING
10 PLAN SEPARATES PROGRAMMATIC STAFFING BY FUNCTIONAL AREA FROM
11 ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS TO ILLUSTRATE CLEARLY THE FUNDING GOING
12 TOWARDS PROGRAMMATIC STAFF AND THOSE TOWARDS ADMINISTRATIVE
13 COSTS AND STAFFING. TRUE ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS ACCOUNT FOR
14 APPROXIMATELY 6% OF THE FY 26/27 SPENDING PLAN AND TOTAL
15 FUNDING FOR ADMINISTRATIVE AND PROGRAMMATIC STAFFING WHICH
16 INCLUDE HSH'S INTERIM HOUSING, CLINICAL SERVICES STAFF, AND
17 OTHERS IS \$3,600,000 LOWER THAN THE SAME COSTS ACROSS HI,
18 HOUSING FOR HEALTH, AND LAHSA IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR. THE
19 HOMELESS SOLUTIONS INNOVATIONS BUDGET INCLUDES \$10,700,000 FOR
20 DEMONSTRATION PROJECTS, ENGAGEMENT WITH PEOPLE WITH LIVED
21 EXPERIENCE, COORDINATION WITH FAITH-BASED ORGANIZATIONS, AND
22 TARGETED PILOT INITIATIVES ALIGNED WITH THE MEASURE A GOALS.
23 AND FINALLY, THE ACCOUNTABILITY DATA AND RESEARCH BUDGET
24 INCLUDES \$16,000,000 IN INVESTMENTS MANDATED BY MEASURE A AND
25 ESSENTIAL TO SYSTEM OVERSIGHT, TRANSPARENCY, EQUITY, AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TRACKING. FOR EXAMPLE, THIS INCLUDES THE HOMELESS COUNT, THE
2 HOMELESS MANAGEMENT INFORMATION SYSTEM, THE COUNTY-WIDE INFO
3 HUB, AND PROVIDING SUPPORT TO CITIES AND OTHER LOCAL PARTNERS
4 WITH ACCESS TO DATA AND TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE ON HOW TO USE
5 THAT DATA. NEXT SLIDE SHOWS PROPOSED ALLOCATIONS FOR OUTREACH,
6 INTERIM HOUSING, AND PERMANENT HOUSING AND THE MEASURE A
7 FUNDED ADULT SYSTEM FOR FY 26/27. OUTREACH IS ONE OF THE
8 PROGRAM AREAS THAT'S FACING CUTS TO PRIORITIZE FUNDING FOR
9 BEDS AND HOUSING. WE ARE RECOMMENDING MEASURE A FUND 28 HSH
10 MULTIDISCIPLINARY TEAMS OR MDTs, 8 HSH WEEKEND PART-TIME
11 GENERALIST MDTs, 3 GENERALIST OUTREACH MDTs, AND 15 HSH
12 COUNTYWIDE OUTREACH TEAMS. HOWEVER, I WANT TO NOTE THAT WE ARE
13 PURSUING VARIOUS PROGRAMMATIC EFFICIENCIES AND MITIGATION
14 STRATEGIES TO ADDRESS THE IMPACT OF THESE PROPOSED REDUCTIONS.
15 AND IT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT THIS DOES NOT REPRESENT ALL OF
16 THE OUTREACH IN OUR SYSTEM, WHICH ALSO INCLUDES SHERIFF'S HOST
17 TEAMS, FIELD MEDICINE TEAMS, OUTREACH PROVIDED BY DMH,
18 OUTREACH FUNDED BY LOCAL JURISDICTIONS. SO, IT'S REALLY
19 IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT WHILE THERE IS A REDUCTION BEING
20 RECOMMENDED ON OUTREACH FUNDED BY MEASURE A, THERE IS STILL
21 OTHER OUTREACH OUTSIDE OF THIS THAT WILL CONTINUE TO LEVERAGE
22 AND COORDINATE THROUGH OUR EMERGENCY CENTRALIZED RESPONSE
23 CENTER. FOR INVESTMENTS IN INTERIM HOUSING, WE ARE
24 RECOMMENDING 3,314 HSH INTERIM HOUSING BEDS, 166 HSH PATHWAY
25 HOME INTERIM HOUSING BEDS, AND 550 BEDS THROUGH THE DEPARTMENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF PUBLIC HEALTH RECOVERY BRIDGE HOUSING PROGRAM. WE WERE ABLE
2 TO PRESERVE NEARLY ALL OF OUR MEASURE A FUNDED INTERIM HOUSING
3 BEDS BY IDENTIFYING PROGRAMMATIC EFFICIENCY AND LEVERAGING
4 AVAILABLE RESOURCES OUTSIDE OF MEASURE A. WITHOUT THESE
5 ADJUSTMENTS THE IMPACT TO OUR SYSTEM WOULD HAVE BEEN MUCH MORE
6 SEVERE. WITHIN PERMANENT HOUSING, WE WERE ABLE TO PRESERVE
7 ALMOST ALL PERMANENT HOUSING WITH THIS REDUCTION BY LEVERAGING
8 NON-A RESOURCES LIKE HAP AND HOMESAFE AND IMPLEMENTING, AGAIN,
9 PROGRAMMATIC CHANGES THAT RESULT IN COST EFFICIENCIES. NEXT
10 SLIDE. THE NEXT FEW SLIDES SHOW THE INTERIM AND PERMANENT
11 HOUSING RESOURCES FUNDED FOR FAMILIES, FOR YOUTH, AND
12 SURVIVORS OF GENDER-BASED VIOLENCE. IT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE
13 THAT WE PRIORITIZE PRESERVING ALL INTERIM AND PERMANENT
14 HOUSING RESOURCES FOR THESE PARTICULARLY VULNERABLE
15 POPULATIONS. WE'RE PROPOSING FUNDING 1,199 INTERIM HOUSING
16 BEDS AND 487 TIME-LIMITED SUBSIDY SLOTS FOR FAMILIES WITH
17 CHILDREN NEXT FISCAL YEAR, WHICH IS MAINTAINING THE LEVELS
18 THAT WE HAVE THIS YEAR FUNDED WITH MEASURE A. FOR FAMILIES, IT
19 IS IMPORTANT TO NOTE ALSO THAT OUR FIRST GOAL IS ALWAYS TO
20 REFER THEM TO MAINSTREAM RESOURCES LIKE CALWORKS AND IF TO SEE
21 IF THESE PROGRAMS CAN MEET THEIR NEEDS FIRST. MEASURE A FUNDED
22 INTERIM AND PERMANENT HOUSING RESOURCES ARE ALWAYS USED AS A
23 LAST RESORT IF FAMILIES CAN'T GET THE SUPPORT THAT THEY NEED
24 THROUGH MAINSTREAM RESOURCES. NEXT SLIDE. HSH RECOMMENDS
25 FUNDING 809 YOUTH INTERIM HOUSING BEDS AND 120 TIME-LIMITED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUBSIDY SLOTS FOR YOUTH AND FY 26/27. THIS INCLUDES AN
2 INCREASE OF 44 ADDITIONAL INTERIM HOUSING BEDS FOR YOUTH. THIS
3 IS A BRIGHT SPOT IN OUR SPENDING PLAN AND IS A REFLECTION OF
4 NEW BEDS THAT ARE COMING ONLINE THROUGH PROJECT HOME KEY. THE
5 ONLY CURTAILMENT TO YOUTH HOUSING NEXT YEAR IS A REDUCTION OF
6 55 HOST HOME SLOTS, WHICH IS A PROGRAM THAT HAS HAD
7 HISTORICALLY LOW UTILIZATION. NEXT SLIDE. HSH RECOMMENDS
8 FUNDING 45 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE OR INTIMATE PARTNER VIOLENCE
9 INTERIM HOUSING BEDS AND 115 TIME-LIMITED SUBSIDY SLOTS FOR
10 SURVIVORS OF GENDER-BASED VIOLENCE, WHICH IS CONSISTENT AND,
11 AGAIN, MAINTAINING THE LEVELS THIS CURRENT FISCAL YEAR. NEXT
12 SLIDE. PATHWAY HOME IS AN EMERGENCY RESPONSE WE BUILT LARGELY
13 WITH ONE-TIME FUNDS, MEASURE A FUND BALANCE AND ERF, AND IT
14 HAS PLAYED A MAJOR ROLE IN REDUCING UNSHELTERED HOMELESSNESS.
15 AS ONE-TIME FUNDING ENDS, THE FY26/27 RECOMMENDATION IS TO
16 SCALE THE PROGRAM DOWN FROM 20 SITES WITH 1,245 INTERIM
17 HOUSING BEDS AND WE'RE COMMITTED TO DOING IT WHILE KEEPING IT
18 ACTIVE IN EVERY SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT. THIS WILL REQUIRE
19 \$8,000,000 MORE IN MEASURE A FUNDING THAN THE R.V. REMOVAL
20 EFFORTS ACROSS PATHWAY HOME AND HOST OPERATIONS SO THAT WE CAN
21 ACHIEVE EFFICIENCIES AND MAINTAIN AS MUCH CAPACITY FOR RV
22 REMOVAL AS POSSIBLE. WE WILL ALSO IMPLEMENT PROGRAMMATIC
23 EFFICIENCIES AGAIN TO MAXIMIZE RESOURCES AND FOR ANY CLOSED
24 SITES WE WILL USE EXISTING FUNDING FOR HOUSING PLACEMENTS FOR
25 THOSE PARTICIPANTS AT THOSE SITES. WHEN FULLY IMPLEMENTED,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PATHWAY HOME WILL OPERATE SEVEN SITES WITH 460 INTERIM HOUSING
2 BEDS AND AGAIN WITH AT LEAST ONE SITE IN EVERY SUPERVISORIAL
3 DISTRICT. MOTEL-BASED OPERATIONS WILL DROP FROM 30 TO 10 A
4 YEAR, AND ALL OTHER OPERATIONS WILL USE VACANT BEDS IN THE
5 COUNTY'S BROADER INTERIM HOUSING NETWORK. THIS IS AN
6 OPPORTUNITY, AGAIN, FOR US TO FIND SOME EFFICIENCIES WHILE
7 KEEPING THINGS MOVING FORWARD SUCCESSFUL STRATEGIES LIKE
8 ENCAMPMENT RESOLUTION. AND FINALLY, WE ESTIMATE THAT OUR RV
9 CAPACITY WILL BE ABOUT 300 RVS ANNUALLY. SO, WITH THIS, I JUST
10 WANT TO NOTE THAT THIS WORK IS JUST BEGINNING. THIS WAS A VERY
11 CHALLENGING BUDGET PROCESS AND PROCESS TO BE WORKING WITH OUR
12 COMMUNITY OVER THE LAST SIX MONTHS. AND AFTER THE BOARD VOTES
13 ON THE FINAL SPENDING PLAN ON FEBRUARY 3RD. WE'LL BE WORKING
14 VERY HARD TO IMPLEMENT THESE CHANGES TO ENSURE THAT THERE IS,
15 YOU KNOW, MINIMIZING ANY INTERRUPTION IN SERVICES OR
16 DISRUPTION IN SERVICES. AND WE'RE REALLY COMMITTED TO MAKING
17 THESE CHANGES WITH EQUITY, WITH ACCOUNTABILITY, AND WITH
18 TRANSPARENCY AT THE FOREFRONT OF OUR DECISION-MAKING. THANK
19 YOU FOR LISTENING AND HAPPY TO TAKE YOUR QUESTIONS.

20
21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SARAH. I WANTED
22 YOU TO PREPARE THIS PRESENTATION BECAUSE AS YOU SAID, WE'LL
23 COME BACK FOR A VOTE FEBRUARY THE 3RD. SO I THINK IT WAS
24 REALLY IMPORTANT FOR THE PUBLIC AND FOR THE BOARD MEMBERS TO
25 ACTUALLY HEAR HOW YOU HAVE COME ABOUT PRESENTING THE BUDGET,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PIECING IT TOGETHER. AND I KNOW IT'S BEEN A CHALLENGE. I'M NOT
2 PARTICULARLY HAPPY WITH EVERYTHING THAT I'M SEEING AND I'VE
3 EXPRESSED THAT TO YOU AND I'VE HEARD QUITE FRANKLY FROM MY
4 PROVIDERS. PEOPLE ARE DISAPPOINTED BUT I ALSO THINK IT WAS
5 IMPORTANT FOR YOU TO LAY OUT WHERE THESE CUTS, THE MAJORITY OF
6 CUTS ARE COMING FROM AND WHY WE HAVE TO DO THIS. AND I THINK
7 FOR THE PUBLIC, THEY NEED TO REALLY UNDERSTAND WE ARE IN A
8 DIFFERENT ARENA, POLITICAL ARENA WHERE WE ARE LOSING REVENUE
9 AS QUICK AS WE CAN. I MEAN, I DON'T EVEN WANT TO SAY SPEND IT
10 BECAUSE WE'RE PLANNING ON THINGS. YOU CAN'T HIRE PEOPLE FOR
11 THREE YEARS OUT IF YOU'RE NOT GOING TO HAVE, YOU CAN'T EVEN
12 COUNT ON THAT FUNDING. IT'S BEING CLAWED BACK. CLAWED BACK
13 MEANS THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS ABSOLUTELY NOT WITH US ON
14 THESE PROGRAMS. AND IT'S DISHEARTENING BECAUSE OUR COMMUNITIES
15 WORK SO HARD TO PASS THIS MEASURE. AND ON TOP OF THAT, YOU
16 KNOW, WE WERE AND WE ARE STILL, YOU KNOW, CHANGING THE TIDE.
17 WE'RE BRINGING DOWN THE NUMBERS, WE KNOW, BUT WE NEED TO DO
18 MORE. IT'S AS THOUGH WE'RE DRINKING OUT OF A FIRE HOSE, SO TO
19 SPEAK. AND THAT'S HOW I FEEL. I'M RATHER DISGUSTED WITH THE
20 CUTBACKS THAT I'M SEEING BECAUSE THE MOST VULNERABLE ARE THE
21 VERY PEOPLE THAT WE HAVE IMAGINED HELPING FROM, I THINK, DAY
22 ONE FOR SOME OF US WHO ARE ON THE BOARD. AND I KNOW THAT A LOT
23 OF US WILL HAVE A LOT OF QUESTIONS. AND FOR ME, SARAH, I JUST
24 WANT TO SAY THE MORE THAT YOU CAN CONTINUE TO DO TO REACH OUT
25 TO OUR COMMUNITY AND OUR PROVIDERS AND OUR CITIES. AND I'VE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALWAYS BEEN A STICKLER, I KNOW SUPERVISOR BARGER HAS TOO,
2 REGARDING OUR CITIES, BECAUSE THEY TOO FEEL THEY'RE GOING TO
3 WANT TO HAVE SOME HANDHOLDING HERE AND UNDERSTANDING WHY, WHY
4 WE HAVE TO MAKE THESE DRAMATIC CHANGES NOW WHILE WE JUST
5 PASSED A SALES TAX TO HELP IMPROVE HOMELESSNESS AND ALL OF
6 THAT. AND WE NEED TO REALLY BE CONCISE ABOUT IT. AND I'M
7 REALLY WANTING YOU TO DO THAT WITH YOUR TEAM AND WITH THE HELP
8 OF OUR COMMUNICATION STAFF TO GET IT OUT TO THE RIGHT MEDIA,
9 ETHNIC MODELS AND DIFFERENT GROUPS AND POPULATIONS THAT MAY
10 NOT HEAR THE VOICE THAT IS EXPLAINING WHAT THE BUDGET PROCESS
11 LOOKS LIKE HERE AT THESE MEETINGS, BUT REALLY DO MORE OF THAT
12 VERY, VERY ORGANIC WORK THAT NEEDS TO TAKE PLACE. AND I WOULD
13 HOPE THAT THE CEO WILL HELP YOU AND OUR COMMUNICATIONS
14 DEPARTMENT WILL DO THEIR BEST TO MAKE THIS HAPPEN, BECAUSE
15 THAT'S VERY CRITICAL. IT'S NOT EASY FOR US TO DIGEST THAT
16 WE'RE COMING INTO THIS, THE NEW DEPARTMENT WITH THE
17 \$300,000,000 DEFICIT. THAT MEANS YOU'RE COMING IN ALREADY
18 BEHIND THIRD BASE, SO TO SPEAK. AND I KNOW IT'S GOING TO GET
19 TOUGHER BECAUSE WE STILL HAVE MORE THINGS THAT WE HAVE TO DO.
20 AND I'M NOT GOING TO TAKE MY ANGER OUT ON YOU. IT'S NOT YOUR
21 FAULT. I THINK THERE'S A LOT OF OTHER FACTORS. AND I DON'T
22 MEAN IT TO BE DELIVERED IN THAT MANNER AT ALL, BECAUSE I KNOW
23 YOU'RE TRYING, AND I KNOW WE'RE GOING TO HAVE OPPORTUNITY AS
24 WELL TO TRY TO MAKE SOME ADJUSTMENTS. AND THE ADJUSTMENTS THAT
25 I WOULD HOPE THAT WE COULD DO IS WITH OUTREACH, WITH THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OUTREACH COMPONENTS, BECAUSE I THINK THAT WE'VE DONE A
2 TREMENDOUS JOB WORKING WITH OUR SHERIFF HOST TEAMS, TRYING TO
3 CONNECT IN OUR ENCAMPMENTS, AND GIVING PEOPLE ACCESS TO
4 HOUSING RESOURCES. IT'S BEEN SO EFFECTIVE, AND WE DID THAT OUT
5 IN SEVERAL TIMES IN WHITTIER NARROWS AND ALSO IN THE CANYONS
6 OF, I WANT TO SAY AZUSA, IT OVERLAPPED WITH SUPERVISOR BARGER
7 MYSELF. AND WE KNOW THAT IT WORKS, AND IT'S AS THOUGH WE'RE
8 SHOOTING OURSELVES IN THE FOOT BECAUSE WE'RE SOMEHOW REDUCING
9 THAT SERVICE. AND MY SENSE IS THAT WE NEED MORE HELP. AND
10 WE'RE GOING TO NEED TO ALSO GET OUR CITIES INVOLVED WITH THEIR
11 LOCAL SOLUTIONS. AND I REALLY WANT TO SHINE A LIGHT ON WHAT
12 THEY CAN BETTER DO, NOT JUST US GIVING THEM TECHNICAL
13 ASSISTANCE, BUT SAYING IF YOU'RE GOING TO GET MILLIONS OF
14 DOLLARS, HOW DOES THAT TRANSLATE INTO WINTER SHELTERS OR
15 INTERIM HOUSING? AND I THINK THAT WE REALLY HAVE TO HAVE THOSE
16 HARD DISCUSSIONS. SO, I'M ALSO ASKING FOR OUR LEAGUE OF
17 CITIES, OUR CONTRACT CITIES, AND ALL OF OUR FRIENDS TO STEP UP
18 HERE WITH US BECAUSE THEY LOOK TO US, THEY POINT, PEOPLE POINT
19 FINGERS VERY EASILY AT THIS BOARD AND SAY, YOU BROUGHT THIS
20 ON. WE DID NOT BRING THIS ON. THIS HAS BEEN A PROBLEM FOR THE
21 COUNTY AND I KNOW NOW THAT I'M REPRESENTING ALL OF SKID ROW,
22 THIS HAS BEEN GOING ON FOR DECADES, DECADES, AND NOW IS A TIME
23 MORE THAN EVER TO SAY, OKAY, NO MORE NONSENSE. LET'S GET DOWN
24 TO WHAT WE CAN ACTUALLY DO AND BE VERY HONEST WITH THE
25 COMMUNITIES AND WITH OUR RESIDENTS AS WELL AS LOCAL ELECTED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OFFICIALS BECAUSE FINGER POINTING HAS TO STOP, AND THAT'S WHY
2 I AGREE TO CREATE THIS, TO VOTE ALONG, TO CREATE THIS
3 DEPARTMENT, BECAUSE WE NEED ACCOUNTABILITY, FOR SURE, AND WE
4 NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT WE HAVE ACCOUNTABILITY FOR SURE AND WE
5 NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT PEOPLE HAVE BUY-IN IN THIS PROGRAM,
6 THAT IT CAN'T JUST BE ONE SEGMENT OF THE COUNTY DOING
7 EVERYTHING. AND WE CAN'T ASK FOR MENTAL HEALTH TO DO
8 EVERYTHING FOR EVERYBODY IN THE SPACE OF HOMELESSNESS. AND I
9 KNOW I'M LECTURING A LITTLE BIT, BUT I DON'T MEAN TO LECTURE.
10 I DON'T MEAN TO LECTURE. I'M JUST REALLY UPSET BECAUSE WE HAVE
11 SO MANY OTHER CHALLENGES THAT OUR COMMUNITIES ARE FACING RIGHT
12 NOW, AND THERE ISN'T A DAY THAT GOES BY WHERE WE DON'T GET
13 CALLS CONSTITUENTS CALLING SAYING. WHAT'S HAPPENING WITH THESE
14 THE ENCAMPMENTS HERE ON OUR BLOCKS OR IN THE ALLEY OR ACROSS
15 THE STREET? WHY ISN'T SOMETHING HAPPENING? AND WHERE ARE THE
16 TEAMS? WHERE ARE THE OUTREACH TEAMS? WHERE'S HOST? AND WHERE'S
17 LAHSA? OR WHERE ARE OUR OUTREACH TEAMS WITH HOST? AND FOR ME,
18 THAT'S REALLY THE BOTTOM LINE. I THINK I'VE ALWAYS BEEN AN
19 ADVOCATE FOR THIS FROM DAY ONE WHEN WE STARTED HERE AND WOULD
20 LOVE TO SEE US REALLY FOCUS ON THAT MORE IN ANY WAY THAT WE
21 CAN. I'M ALSO CONCERNED ABOUT PATHWAY HOME. YOU DID A
22 SUCCESSFUL JOB WITH US IN WHITTIER NARROWS AND WE WERE ABLE TO
23 ACHIEVE SOMETHING THERE. BUT GUESS WHAT? IT'S ONLY TEMPORARY.
24 AND NOW IT'S GOING TO BE EVEN LESS. AND I'M VERY CONCERNED
25 BECAUSE AS WE'RE MOVING INTO THE L.A. 28, WE HAVE A SITE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THERE. AND I DON'T WANT PEOPLE TO MISCONSTRUE THAT WE'RE NOT
2 ADDRESSING THE ISSUE. WE ARE, BUT WE WANT TO DO IT ALSO WITH
3 THE CARE APPROACH. AND I THINK THAT SOMETIMES THAT REALLY DOES
4 GET LOST ON PEOPLE. AND IT'S PRETTY UPSETTING TO ME. SO I
5 WOULD HOPE THAT WE COULD TAKE ANOTHER LOOK AT THAT, PATHWAY
6 HOME, INTERIM HOUSING SITES. I'M INTERESTED IN HOW PATHWAY
7 HOME WILL CHANGE, THE PROGRAM WILL CHANGE. AND WHAT THAT MEANS
8 IS YOU'RE SAYING WE HAVE TO RAMP IT DOWN. WHAT DOES THAT
9 REALLY MEAN? FEWER? AND HOW ARE WE GOING TO SET THE PRIORITIES
10 FOR WHERE THAT HAPPENS? SO THOSE ARE SOME OF MY QUESTIONS. AND
11 THE OTHER THAT I WOULD LEAVE WITH IS THAT, YOU KNOW, FOR THE
12 LAST FEW YEARS, WE'VE REALLY BEEN TRYING TO BUILD UP OUR
13 ASSISTANCE TO THE DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AND VETERAN AFFAIRS
14 IN THE UNHOUSED SECTION. AND WE'VE REALLY TALKED A GOOD TALK
15 THERE, BUT I'M VERY DISAPPOINTED ON SEEING THAT WE'RE ACTUALLY
16 REDUCING OUTREACH TO THIS VULNERABLE POPULATION. CAN WE NOT
17 FIND A WAY TO WORK WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS OR
18 THE STATE AND SOMEHOW INTERTWINE WHAT WE'RE DOING? WE KNOW
19 THERE'S EVIDENCE TO SHOW THESE PROGRAMS WERE SUCCESSFUL AND
20 CAN BE. AND I WOULD HOPE THAT WE CAN, YOU KNOW, COME UP WITH
21 SOME IDEAS TO LOOK AT THAT AND PERHAPS COME BACK TO THIS BOARD
22 WITH SOMETHING THAT WILL GIVE US SOME EVIDENCE, A PATH
23 FORWARD, BECAUSE I'M NOT JUST TALKING ABOUT, I'M TALKING ABOUT
24 ALSO WOMEN VETERANS AND THEIR FAMILIES. AND I REALLY WOULD
25 LIKE TO SEE IF THERE'S SOMETHING THAT WE CAN DO HERE. SO I'LL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LEAVE IT AT THAT, BUT CAN YOU RESPOND TO SOME OF MY CONCERNS,
2 PLEASE? THANK YOU, SARAH.

3

4 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, HAPPY TO RESPOND TO SOME OF THOSE CONCERNS,
5 AND THANK YOU FOR RAISING THEM, SUPERVISOR. I MEAN, I JUST,
6 AGAIN, WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THIS IS REALLY CHALLENGING,
7 AND WE'RE MAKING RECOMMENDATIONS THAT NO ONE WANTS TO BE
8 MAKING. THESE ARE, WE ALL WISH THAT WE WERE IN A DIFFERENT
9 FISCAL SITUATION THAN WE'RE IN AND WE'RE HAVING TO MAKE CUTS
10 TO PROGRAMS THAT ARE EFFECTIVE AND PROVIDING REALLY VALUABLE
11 SERVICES. BUT WE TRIED TO TAKE A REALLY THOUGHTFUL APPROACH IN
12 THE WAY IN WHICH WE DID THAT, AND BY PRIORITIZING THE PROGRAMS
13 THAT ARE DELIVERING THE HIGHEST IMPACT, THAT WE'RE NOT
14 UNINTENTIONALLY LEAVING PEOPLE BEHIND, PARTICULARLY
15 POPULATIONS THAT HAVE HISTORICALLY BEEN LEFT BEHIND. AND THAT
16 WE'RE LOOKING AT ALL OF THE AVAILABLE RESOURCES, NOT JUST
17 MEASURE A. IT'S OFTEN EASY TO FALL BACK ON THE MOST FLEXIBLE
18 RESOURCE THAT WE HAVE. AND THERE ARE LOTS OF OTHER RESOURCES
19 THAT WE NEED TO BE ENSURING THAT WE'RE FULLY UTILIZING AS
20 WELL. ON THE OUTREACH FRONT, I MEAN, THIS WAS REALLY, THIS IS
21 A CHALLENGING REDUCTION AND IT'S GOING TO BE FELT MORE OUTSIDE
22 OF THE CITY OF L.A. THAN WITHIN THE CITY OF L.A. BECAUSE OF
23 LEGAL OBLIGATIONS THAT WE HAVE RELATED TO OUTREACH IN THE CITY
24 OF L.A. AND IT REALLY COMES DOWN TO PRIORITIZING THE HOUSING,
25 INTERIM HOUSING BEDS AND THE PERMANENT HOUSING SO THAT PEOPLE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHO WE HAVE IN BEDS TODAY INSIDE TODAY CAN CONTINUE TO STAY
2 HOUSED AND AREN'T GOING BACK OUT ONTO THE STREETS. AND IF WE
3 DON'T HAVE THOSE BEDS FOR OUTREACH TEAMS TO BE REFERRING TO.
4 YOU KNOW, THEY NEED RESOURCES TO BE ABLE TO CONNECT PEOPLE
5 WITH. SO, WE REALLY TRIED TO THINK THROUGH HOW, IF WE REDUCE
6 OUTREACH, HOW WE CAN CONTINUE TO STRETCH ALL OF OUR OUTREACH
7 RESOURCES FURTHER, NOT JUST OUR MEASURE A FUNDED RESOURCES AND
8 THEN HOW WE MAKE SURE THAT THE OUTREACH RESOURCES THAT DO
9 EXIST HAVE REALLY STRONG CONNECTIONS TO INTERIM HOUSING BEDS
10 AND TO OTHER SERVICES. SO THAT THERE'S SOMETHING MEANINGFUL
11 FOR OUTREACH WORKERS TO BE OFFERING PEOPLE WHEN THEY'RE ON THE
12 STREET. ON THE CITIES, I COMPLETELY AGREE, IT'S VERY IMPORTANT
13 THAT, YOU KNOW, I LIKE TO DESCRIBE OUR DEPARTMENT, HOW I
14 DESCRIBE THIS, LIKE THIS IS A, THIS IS NOT A BUFFET, THIS IS A
15 POTLUCK, AND EVERYONE BRINGS THEIR DISH TO THE TABLE, AND THAT
16 INCLUDES OUR CITIES AND LOCAL COMMUNITIES AND FAITH-BASED
17 GROUPS AND OTHER DEPARTMENTS. AND SO THAT HAS VERY MUCH BEEN A
18 PART OF THIS PROCESS. AGAIN, WHAT OTHER RESOURCES DO WE HAVE
19 AND HOW CAN WE ALL BE STRATEGICALLY PUTTING OUR RESOURCES
20 TOGETHER? I'VE BEEN DOING THIS WORK FOR MORE THAN TWO DECADES.
21 I'VE SEEN THE TIDES UP AND FLOW AND WE'VE WEATHERED THOSE
22 STORMS AND WE'RE GOING TO WEATHER THE STORM AGAIN. I HAVE
23 CONFIDENCE THAT THE HOMELESS SYSTEM WILL DO THAT. ON THE
24 VETERAN PIECE, THERE'S A NUMBER OF THINGS THAT WERE FUNDED AT
25 MVA THROUGH THE MEASURE A HISTORICALLY, AND SOME OF THEM WILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONTINUE. SO, THERE ARE TWO PROGRAMS SUPPORTING VETERANS IN
2 THE INNOVATIONS BUCKET, VETERAN RESOURCE CENTERS AND VETERAN
3 CALL CENTERS. THOSE VETERAN PROGRAMS WILL BE GETTING EVALUATED
4 SO THAT WE, TO YOUR POINT, CAN REALLY LOOK AT THE
5 EFFECTIVENESS OF IT AND UNDERSTAND THE VALUE OF THOSE
6 INVESTMENTS. WE HAVE GOTTEN THE COMMITMENT. I'VE BEEN WORKING
7 VERY CLOSELY WITH MY COUNTERPART, WITH DIRECTOR ZINNER AT MVA,
8 AS WELL AS WITH OUR PARTNERS AT THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
9 VETERANS AFFAIRS. THERE ARE LOTS AND LOTS OF RESOURCES FOR
10 HOMELESS VETERANS. I USED TO WORK AT THE VA. IT'S REALLY
11 IMPORTANT THAT WE AS A COUNTY DO OUR JOB OF MAKING SURE THAT
12 ALL OF THE PEOPLE WHO ARE HOMELESS THAT ARE VETERANS AND
13 ELIGIBLE TO ACCESS THOSE SERVICES HAVE THOSE CONNECTIONS. WE
14 NEED TO BE MAKING SURE THAT WE'RE FULLY UTILIZING THE
15 RESOURCES THAT DO EXIST FOR VETERANS AND THERE ARE PLENTIFUL.
16 SO, THIS IS A BIG PRIORITY THAT WE'LL BE WORKING ON OVER THE
17 COMING YEAR WITH REALLY HAVING A PUSH AROUND VETERAN
18 HOMELESSNESS AND UTILIZING THOSE VA RESOURCES.

19
20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** ONE OF MY LAST QUESTIONS FOR YOU IS,
21 LAST YEAR WE WORKED TO PRESERVE PREVENTION AND LEGAL SERVICES
22 FOR OUR UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS IN PARTNERSHIP WITH LACAHS. HOW
23 WILL YOU CONTINUE TO WORK WITH THEM TO STRATEGICALLY DEPLOY
24 FUNDS TO MITIGATE NEGATIVE IMPACTS? AND WE'RE TALKING HERE
25 ABOUT PREVENTION. SO, IT'S STILL IN THAT SAME VEIN. WHAT DO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU PROPOSE TO DO?

2

3 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, THANK YOU FOR THAT QUESTION. LACAHS A GETS
4 THE LION'S SHARE OF THE FUNDING AROUND PREVENTION AND IS
5 TASKED WITH THOSE GOALS THAT ARE PART OF THE MEASURE A
6 ORDINANCE, AND WE WORK VERY CLOSELY WITH LACAHS A AROUND THE
7 HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION PIECE. THERE'S TWO PIECES TO THIS. ONE
8 IS THE LACAHS A IS STANDING UP THIS FIRST QUARTER, INTEGRATED
9 SERVICES MODEL THAT'LL BE ROLLING OUT COUNTYWIDE, THAT'LL BE
10 STANDING UP NEW HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION RESOURCES. SO, WE'RE
11 PARTNERING, WE'VE BEEN PARTNERING WITH LACAHS A AROUND THE
12 DESIGN OF THAT AND HOW IT WILL CONNECT AND INTERACT WITH THE
13 HOMELESS SYSTEM. SO, WE'RE DOING THAT PIECE. AND THEN THE
14 OTHER PIECE IS THAT HSH DOES HAVE SOME TARGETED HOMELESSNESS
15 PREVENTION INITIATIVES THAT WE WILL CONTINUE AND ARE FUNDED IN
16 THIS SPENDING PLAN. ONE IS THE HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION UNIT,
17 WHERE IT'S FUNDED IN THE INNOVATIONS BUCKET. AND WITH THAT, WE
18 ACTUALLY USE DATA THAT WE HAVE IN THE COUNTY THAT HELPS US
19 IDENTIFY UTILIZERS OF COUNTY RESOURCES ACROSS COUNTY
20 DEPARTMENTS WHO ARE MOST AT RISK OF BECOMING HOMELESS. AND
21 BECAUSE WE'RE WITHIN THE COUNTY, WE'RE VERY WELL POSITIONED TO
22 STRATEGICALLY REACH OUT TO THOSE INDIVIDUALS AND TO PROVIDE
23 THEM WITH STABILIZING SERVICES. SO HSH WILL CONTINUE TO DO
24 THAT KIND OF TARGETED PREVENTION WORK.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH. I'M GOING TO
2 TURN TO MY COLLEAGUE. SO, I HAVE FIRST IN QUEUE SUPERVISOR
3 LINDSEY HORVATH.

4
5 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU,
6 DIRECTOR MAHIN. I WANT TO CONGRATULATE YOU AND YOUR TEAM ON
7 STANDING UP THIS NEW DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND
8 HOUSING. I THINK IT WOULD HAVE BEEN EXTRAORDINARILY
9 CHALLENGING UNDER THE BEST SET OF CIRCUMSTANCES, AND YET AS
10 YOU WERE DOING THIS WORK, FUNDING WAS CUT, ALL KINDS OF
11 CHANGES WERE MADE AND YOU'VE TAKEN THEM ALL IN STRIDE. SO, I'M
12 THRILLED THAT YOU HAVE DEMONSTRATED THE KIND OF LEADERSHIP
13 THAT'S NECESSARY AT A TIME OF CHANGE LIKE THIS, AND PLEASED
14 THAT YOU ARE LEADING OUR RESPONSE TO THE HOMELESSNESS CRISIS.
15 YOU'VE BEEN HONEST ABOUT WHERE SYSTEMS HAVEN'T WORKED. I THINK
16 YOU'VE CLEARLY IDENTIFIED FOR ME IMPROVEMENTS THAT THE COUNTY
17 NEEDS TO MAKE, AND YOU'VE IDENTIFIED THE TOUGH CHOICES THAT
18 YOU'VE BEEN MAKING TO ENSURE SUSTAINABILITY GOING FORWARD SO
19 WE AREN'T MAKING THIS CRISIS WORSE, AND SO THAT WE ARE
20 APPROPRIATELY USING THE INVESTMENTS THAT PEOPLE INTENDED TO
21 MAKE THROUGH OUR BALLOT MEASURE. AND MOST IMPORTANTLY, YOU'RE
22 LISTENING. AND I THINK AS YOU'RE LISTENING, YOU'RE IDENTIFYING
23 WHERE PEOPLE WANT TO SEE INVESTMENT AND MAKING SURE THAT WE'RE
24 DIRECTLY RESPONDING TO WHAT WE'RE HEARING IS SO CRITICAL. SO,
25 I THANK YOU FOR THAT. AND I COMMEND THE NEW DEPARTMENT FOR THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EXTENSIVE COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT PROCESS THAT YOU LED AROUND THE
2 MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. YOU WERE FORCED TO MAKE DIFFICULT
3 DECISIONS, YET I HAVE HEARD POSITIVE FEEDBACK IN SOME CASES
4 ABOUT THIS PROCESS AND YOUR COMMITMENT TO PRIORITIZING
5 HOUSING-RELATED PROGRAMS, ESPECIALLY FROM OUR YOUNG PEOPLE
6 WITH LIVED EXPERIENCE. YOU'VE MAINTAINED FUNDING FOR PERMANENT
7 SUPPORTIVE HOUSING AND TIME-LIMITED SUBSIDIES WHILE ALSO
8 FUNDING ALL OF OUR TAY, DV, AND FAMILY BEDS. AND IN A TIME OF
9 FUNDING CONSTRAINT, IT IS IMPORTANT TO REMEMBER THAT MEASURE A
10 IS A TAX. WHILE WHEN WE TALK ABOUT DEFICITS WITH MEASURE A
11 SPENDING, THAT'S A RESULT OF THE LOSS OF REVENUE GENERATED BY
12 SALES TAX, AS WELL AS RISING COSTS TO DOING THIS WORK. SO,
13 IT'S NOT AS IF THE SAME AMOUNT OF FUNDING IS GOING TO COME IN
14 EACH AND EVERY YEAR. IT WILL CHANGE YEAR TO YEAR. SOME HAVE
15 CHARACTERIZED THIS PLAN AS A REDUCED COUNTY INVESTMENT, BUT
16 IT'S NOT. WHEN THE ECONOMY STRUGGLES, SALES TAX REVENUE
17 DECLINES. ONE-TIME DOLLARS FROM STATE AND FEDERAL PARTNERS
18 HAVE GONE AWAY, ALL AT THE SAME TIME AS OUR EXPENSES HAVE GONE
19 UP. WE CANNOT INVENT DOLLARS WE NO LONGER RECEIVE. WE ARE
20 ONLY, IN FACT, I WOULD SAY WE'RE THE ONLY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT
21 THAT HAS ACTUALLY INCREASED OUR INVESTMENT. EVERY OTHER LEVEL
22 OF GOVERNMENT HAS DECREASED AND WE CANNOT BACKFILL THESE GAPS.
23 WE CANNOT BE THE ONLY PLACE THAT PEOPLE TURN TO, WHICH IS WHY
24 THE INVESTMENT DIRECTLY IN CITIES MAKES SUCH A DIFFERENCE. AND
25 WHEN THE FEDERAL AND STATE GOVERNMENTS REDUCE THEIR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INVESTMENTS TO ADDRESS HOMELESSNESS, THE COUNTY HAS TO DO OUR
2 BEST WITH WHAT WE HAVE IN OUR LOCAL INVESTMENT. AND WE CANNOT
3 BACKFILL THE MASSIVE REDUCTION IN FEDERAL INVESTMENTS THAT
4 WE'RE FACING FROM THE LOSS OF EMERGENCY HOUSING VOUCHERS,
5 IMPACTED FUNDING FOR OTHER VOUCHER AND RENTAL SUBSIDY
6 PROGRAMS, AS WELL AS THE CUTS TO HEALTH AND FOOD AND SOCIAL
7 SERVICE PROGRAMS, ALL OF THE THINGS THAT WE'RE EXPERIENCING.
8 SO, I KNOW THAT THAT HAS ALL MADE THE LAUNCH OF THIS
9 DEPARTMENT MORE CHALLENGING, AND I MAINTAIN THAT I THINK IT'S
10 ACTUALLY EVEN MORE ESSENTIAL THAT WE DID IT AT THIS TIME. SO,
11 WE CAN CENTRALIZE AND HAVE CLEAR LINES OF SIGHT INTO WHAT
12 WE'RE DOING AND WHERE WE NEED TO BE SPENDING MONEY MORE BETTER
13 DIFFERENTLY. THIS IS A MOMENT WHEN THE COUNTY NEEDS TO BE MOST
14 EFFECTIVE AND MOST EFFICIENT, AND WE'RE BEING ASKED TO CLEARLY
15 DEMONSTRATE WHAT WE ARE CAPABLE OF WITHOUT THAT ADDITIONAL
16 HELP. SO THERE'S NO ROOM FOR WASTE OR DUPLICATION OF
17 FRAGMENTED SYSTEMS, AND I DO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT WE HAVE ALSO
18 RECEIVED CRITICISM FOR LAUNCHING THIS DEPARTMENT BY END FOR
19 INVESTING IN CRITICAL PROGRAMMATIC ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF
20 NECESSARY FOR A SUCCESS, BUT I WANT TO COMMEND THE COUNTY FOR
21 THOUGHTFUL STEWARDSHIP OF PUBLIC DOLLARS, AND I THINK THAT'S
22 WHAT THIS DEPARTMENT REPRESENTS TO ME. THE COUNTY CAN
23 SOMETIMES MOVE A LITTLE MORE SLOWLY THAN I PERSONALLY LIKE,
24 BUT IT IS A CONSISTENT GOVERNANCE AND APPROPRIATELY FUNDING
25 INVESTMENT AND PROGRAMMING THAT WILL DELIVER THE OUTCOMES OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONSTITUENTS EXPECT. AND I KNOW THAT IS THE GOAL OF THIS
2 DEPARTMENT. AND SO AS PROOF OF THE DEPARTMENT'S IMPACT
3 ALREADY, I WANT TO HIGHLIGHT SOMETHING THAT YOU SAID THAT I
4 KNOW WE'VE TALKED ABOUT, AND I SORT OF DID A DOUBLE TAKE WHEN
5 WE HAD A CONVERSATION IN PREPARATION FOR THIS MEETING. I AM
6 ESPECIALLY PLEASED TO SEE THE SAVINGS OF \$45,000,000 IN
7 PROGRAMMATIC EFFICIENCIES THAT YOU WERE ABLE TO IDENTIFY. I
8 WANT TO SAY THAT AGAIN, \$45,000,000 IN PROGRAMMATIC
9 EFFICIENCIES USING PUBLIC DOLLARS SMARTER WITH GREATER IMPACT
10 IS EXACTLY WHAT WE NEED THIS DEPARTMENT TO BE DOING. IT IS THE
11 EXPECTATION FROM THE PUBLIC WHEN THEY PASS MEASURE A, NOT JUST
12 TO INVEST MORE MONEY INTO THE SYSTEM, BUT TO USE IT SMARTER
13 AND WITH A FINE FOCUS ON WHAT THE OUTCOMES ARE THAT WE'RE
14 TRACKING AND MEASURING. SO, I SEE THAT ALREADY IN WHAT YOU
15 HAVE PROPOSED HERE. THAT DOESN'T MEAN THAT THE CHANGES IN THE
16 BUDGETING WILL NOT BE FELT IN A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT WAYS. BUT
17 I DO SEE THE WORK THAT YOU'RE DOING TO MAKE SURE THAT EVERY
18 DOLLAR WE SPENT IS THE BEST WAY WE CAN SPEND IT. AND SO I
19 THANK YOU FOR THAT. BUT I DO WANT TO HEAR MORE ABOUT THE
20 COLLECTIVE REGIONAL SOLUTIONS YOU'RE LEADING, COORDINATING
21 PROGRAMMING, FUNDING, THROUGH THE LOCAL SOLUTIONS FUND, AS
22 WELL AS HOPEFULLY WITH LACAHS INVESTMENTS, WHICH YOU'VE
23 ALREADY TOUCHED ON. AND SO, TO THAT END, I HAVE, AND ALSO OF
24 COURSE, OUR ECRC AND THE GREAT ROLE THAT THAT HAS BEEN PLAYING
25 AS A COORDINATING BODY TO BRING US ALL TOGETHER AND BE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMPLEMENT TO YOUR DEPARTMENT. SO, I HAVE A FEW QUESTIONS. WE
2 CONTINUE TO HEAR, AND MY DISTRICT OVERLAPS WITH NINE CITY
3 COUNCIL DISTRICTS IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES IN ADDITION TO
4 NINE OTHER CITIES. SO, WE FEEL WHEN SOMETHING HAPPENS IN THE
5 CITY OF LOS ANGELES, WE FEEL IT PRETTY POIGNANTLY. AND SO, WE
6 CONTINUE TO HEAR THAT THE COUNTY DOESN'T PROVIDE SIGNIFICANT
7 INVESTMENT IN PROGRAMMING WITHIN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES. SO,
8 I KNOW I'VE SPECIFICALLY ASKED YOU FOR DETAILS ON PROGRAMMING
9 AND INVESTMENTS MADE WITHIN L.A. CITY LIMITS. SO, CAN YOU
10 SHARE A LITTLE BIT ABOUT WHAT YOU HAVE UNCOVERED?

11
12 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, SURE. THANK YOU SO MUCH, SUPERVISOR. SO,
13 FIRST, IT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE THAT THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES IS
14 A JURISDICTION THAT RECEIVES THE LOCAL SOLUTIONS FUNDS
15 DIRECTLY. SO, OF THE LOCAL SOLUTIONS FUNDS THAT THEY'VE
16 RECEIVED DIRECTLY FROM THE COUNTY, THAT WAS ABOUT \$58,000,000
17 THIS FISCAL YEAR. IN ADDITION TO THAT, THE COUNTY DELIVERS A
18 VARIETY OF DIFFERENT HOUSING AND SERVICES ACROSS THE COUNTY
19 WITHIN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES. AND WE ESTIMATE THAT 70% OF
20 OUR INTENSIVE CASE MANAGEMENT SERVICES, OF OUR TIME-LIMITED
21 SUBSIDY SLOTS, AND OF OUR INTERIM HOUSING BEDS FUNDED BY
22 MEASURE A WILL BE IN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

23
24 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THAT'S PRETTY SIGNIFICANT, AND I KNOW
25 THAT THAT MIGHT NOT SATISFY OUR CITY PARTNERS AND THEY'LL WANT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO SEE MORE WHAT THAT 70% ACTUALLY LOOKS LIKE WHERE YOU'VE
2 ACHIEVED THAT NUMBER. I ALSO KNOW OUR OTHER CITY PARTNERS ARE
3 PROBABLY LISTENING TO THAT NUMBER SAYING, WELL, WHAT ABOUT
4 MORE INVESTMENT IN US? SO, I THANK YOU FOR HIGHLIGHTING THAT
5 BECAUSE I CONSISTENTLY HAVE HEARD, YOU KNOW, AT ECRA AND OTHER
6 TABLES THAT THE COUNTY IS UNDER-INVESTING IN THE CITY OF LOS
7 ANGELES, AND IT SOUNDS LIKE THAT'S NOT THE CASE.

8

9 **SARAH MAHIN:** THAT'S CORRECT. WE ACTUALLY HAVE A
10 DISPROPORTIONATE AMOUNT IN THE CITY OF L.A. IN COMPARISON TO
11 THAT.

12

13 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AND WE'VE ALSO HEARD FROM SOME
14 LEADERS WHO ARE OPPOSED TO OUR EFFORTS TO CONSOLIDATE OUR
15 HOMELESS RESPONSE. WE HEAR SOME BLAME PLACED ON HSH,
16 PARTICULARLY REGARDING ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS. SO, CAN YOU TALK
17 ABOUT YOUR ADMIN BUDGET?

18

19 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, THANK YOU FOR THAT QUESTION. SO
20 ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS ACCOUNT FOR APPROXIMATELY 6% OF THE
21 PROPOSED FY 26/27 SPENDING PLAN, WHICH IS ROUGHLY \$37,000,000.
22 THAT IS A VERY LOW ADMINISTRATIVE COST. IT'S IMPORTANT TO NOTE
23 THAT IN FY 26/27, THE COMBINED FUNDING FOR PROGRAMMATIC
24 STAFFING AND ADMINISTRATION IS \$3,500,000 LOWER THAN IN FY
25 25/26, DESPITE HSH TAKING ON ADDITIONAL PROGRAMMATIC AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADMINISTRATIVE RESPONSIBILITIES WITH THE CONSOLIDATION OF
2 HOUSING FOR HEALTH, HI AND LAHSA OF FUNCTIONS. I ALSO JUST, WE
3 REALLY, REALLY, YOU KNOW, MEAN WHAT WE SAY IN TERMS OF
4 PRIORITIZING HOUSING AND SERVICES, AND WE ABSOLUTELY DID THAT.
5 AND ONLY OUR FUNDING ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS THAT ARE LIMITED TO
6 ESSENTIAL FUNCTIONS NEEDED TO DELIVER SERVICES AND ENSURE THAT
7 WE HAVE ACCOUNTABILITY. AS SUCH, WE ONLY ARE BUDGET, WE'RE
8 BUDGETING FEWER THAN 75% OF THE NEW ADMINISTRATIVE POSITIONS
9 THAT WERE APPROVED BY THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND THE
10 ORDINANCE THAT CREATED HSH. AGAIN, BECAUSE WE WANT TO
11 PRIORITIZE HOUSING AND SERVICES FIRST.

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AND I KNOW THAT'S ANOTHER REASON WHY
14 OUTREACH HAS BEEN SUCH A CHALLENGE. IF YOU INCREASE FUNDING TO
15 OUTREACH, THAT MEANS THERE WILL BE MORE PEOPLE WHO WILL HAVE
16 AN EXPECTATION OF SERVICE DELIVERY, OF A HOUSING SOLUTION, AND
17 BY DOING MORE OUTREACH, IF WE DON'T HAVE THOSE SERVICES AND
18 SOLUTIONS TO OFFER, THEN WE MIGHT BE GIVING PEOPLE FALSE HOPE.
19 SO, I APPRECIATE THAT THE LENS THROUGH WHICH YOU ARE LOOKING
20 AT IS HOW CAN WE MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE INVESTING IN THE
21 SOLUTIONS THAT SUPPORT PEOPLE STAYING OFF THE STREETS LONG
22 TERM AND NOT GIVING PEOPLE FALSE HOPE. SO, I APPRECIATE THAT.
23 GIVEN THE POTENTIAL LOSS OF THE EMERGENCY HOUSING VOUCHERS
24 LATER THIS YEAR, AS WELL AS UNKNOWN CHANGES TO OUR COC
25 FUNDING, WHAT KIND OF CONTINGENCY PLANNING ARE YOU DOING AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHAT KIND OF COUNTYWIDE PLANNING IS OCCURRING THAT YOU NEED
2 THE BOARD TO BE INVOLVED WITH?

3

4 **SARAH MAHIN:** THANK YOU FOR THAT QUESTION. AND INDEED, THERE IS
5 A NEED TO BE PLANNING FOR FEDERAL POLICY CHANGES, SUCH AS THE
6 HUD COC CONTINUUM OF CARE NOFO AND THE EXPIRATION OF EMERGENCY
7 HOUSING VOUCHERS. JUST AS A REMINDER FOR EVERYONE, THE HUD
8 CONTINUUM OF CARE NOFO AS ORIGINALLY DESIGNED WOULD DEEPLY
9 IMPACT OUR PERMANENT HOUSING SYSTEM AND RESULTS IN AT LEAST
10 6,800 PEOPLE OR 5,000 HOUSEHOLDS ACROSS L.A. LOSING THEIR
11 HOUSING SUBSIDIES AND AT RISK OF LOSING THEIR HOME, MOST OF
12 WHOM ARE DISABLED. SO, IT'S REALLY CRITICAL THAT WE'RE WORKING
13 WITH ALL OF OUR COMMUNITY PARTNERS TO ONE, BE ADVOCATING AND
14 LIFTING UP THE NEED FOR THIS POLICY CHANGE NOT TO TAKE EFFECT.
15 SO, THERE IS ACTIVE WORK THAT'S HAPPENING, A LEGAL, THERE'S A
16 LAWSUIT AROUND THE HUD COC FUNDING AND AN ADVOCACY THAT'S
17 HAPPENING WITH CONGRESS, BECAUSE THEY HAVE THE ABILITY TO
18 ENSURE THAT THAT FUNDING MOVES FORWARD. LOCALLY, WE'VE BEEN
19 WORKING WITH OUR PARTNERS AROUND MITIGATION STRATEGIES FOR THE
20 EMERGENCY HOUSING VOUCHERS AND IF THE COC FUNDING HAPPENS. AND
21 THAT INCLUDES WORKING WITH LACAHS, WHO HAS FUNDING THAT CAN
22 BE USED FOR RENTAL SUBSIDIES AS WELL. AND A LOT IN TALKING
23 WITH LACAHS TO THE POINT THAT WE WERE TALKING EARLIER, A LOT
24 OF THE FUNDING, 70% OF THE LACAHS FUNDING GOES TO LOCAL
25 JURISDICTIONS. AND SO IT'S AN OPPORTUNITY AGAIN TO BRING IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OUR JURISDICTIONS TO MAKE SURE THAT THEY UNDERSTAND THAT
2 THERE'S THESE REDUCTIONS COMING AT THE FEDERAL LEVEL, HOW MANY
3 PEOPLE ARE HOUSED WITH THOSE HOUSING SUBSIDIES IN THEIR
4 JURISDICTIONS, AND HOW DO WE ALL WORK TOGETHER AND
5 COLLABORATIVELY TO ENSURE THAT PEOPLE THAT WERE HARD FOUGHT
6 SUCCESSES THAT WE PLACE INTO HOUSING AS A COUNTY AND AS A
7 REGION, RETAIN THAT HOUSING STABILITY. SO, WE'RE WORKING WITH
8 ALL OF THE FUNDING PARTNERS AROUND THAT AND WITH OUR LOCAL
9 JURISDICTIONS.

10

11 **LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** ONE OF THE EXPECTATIONS THAT I HAVE THAT'S
12 VERY IMPORTANT TO ME FOR HSH IS PROGRAM EVALUATION. PIVOTING
13 AWAY FROM THINGS THAT DON'T WORK, INVESTING IN THE THINGS THAT
14 DO, WHICH I KNOW CAN BE CHALLENGING BECAUSE PEOPLE HAVE
15 DIFFERENT IDEAS ABOUT WHAT IS, YOU KNOW, WHERE SUCCESS COMES
16 FROM, AND YOU KNOW, WHICH PROGRAMS PEOPLE PARTICULARLY LIKE.
17 SO THOSE ARE HARD CONVERSATIONS, BUT I THINK ONE OF THE THINGS
18 THAT WE COMMITTED TO WHEN WE STOOD UP THIS DEPARTMENT WAS NOT
19 JUST BEING COPY AND PASTE OF LAHSA, IT'S HOW DO WE IMPROVE AND
20 TAKE THE LESSONS LEARNED FROM WHAT WE'VE BEEN THROUGH AND BE
21 MORE NIMBLE AND RESPONSIVE. SO HOW DO YOU PLAN TO REPORT TO
22 THE BOARD WHAT YOU'RE DOING, HOW YOU'RE DOING IT, AND WHAT IS
23 PROVING TO BE MOST SUCCESSFUL?

24

25 **SARAH MAHIN:** THANKS FOR THAT QUESTION. THERE'S A COUPLE OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINGS THAT WE DO. SO, FIRST IS WE ALREADY NOW HAVE ON HSH'S
2 WEBSITE A DASHBOARD THAT TRACKS ALL OF THE MEASURE A TOP LINE
3 METRICS AND WE HAVE THE FIRST REPORT OF THAT ON THERE. IT WILL
4 BE GETTING UPDATED QUARTERLY. WE ARE THEN MOVING DOWN TO THE
5 NEXT SET OF DASHBOARDS AND METRICS THAT HAVE TO DO WITH AT THE
6 PROGRAM LEVEL AND THE SYSTEM COMPONENT. SO, LIKE HOW MANY
7 PEOPLE ARE RESERVING IN INTERM HOUSING AND WHAT ARE THE
8 EFFECTIVENESS OF THAT. WE WORKED AS PART OF A REGIONAL PROCESS
9 AND THE ECRA ON DEVELOPING WHAT THOSE METRICS WILL BE. AND
10 THEN I THINK THE MOST EXCITING PART FOR ME IS ACTUALLY IN THE
11 ACCOUNTABILITY DATA AND RESEARCH FUNDING IN MEASURE A, THERE'S
12 FUNDING THAT SPECIFICALLY HAS TO BE USED TO SUPPORT THOSE
13 FUNCTIONS. AND WE'RE USING SOME OF THAT TO BE DEVELOPING AND
14 FUNDING AN ANNUAL EVALUATION AGENDA. SO THAT'S FOR US TO BE
15 LOOKING AT THINGS, TO YOUR POINT, THINGS THAT IT'S NOT JUST
16 LIKE IMPACT AND HOW MANY PEOPLE ARE GETTING SERVED, BUT WHAT'S
17 REALLY THE MOST EFFECTIVE, COST-EFFECTIVE MODEL? DO CERTAIN
18 MODELS WORK BETTER THAN OTHERS? AND SO, WE'VE BEEN WORKING
19 WITH OUR COMMUNITY PARTNERS, IT'LL BE COMING TO ECRA, REALLY
20 WHAT THIS EVALUATION AGENDA WILL HOLD AND INCLUDE, AND IT
21 REALLY SHOULD BE WHAT'S DRIVING US AND WHAT'S EFFECTIVE. AN
22 EXAMPLE OF SOMETHING AT HOUSING FOR HEALTH AND NOW AT HSH THAT
23 WE DO THAT I'D LOVE TO DO MORE SYSTEM-WIDE IS IN OUR HOMELESS
24 PREVENTION UNIT, THE TARGETED PREVENTION PROGRAM I TALKED
25 ABOUT. THAT'S AN EXAMPLE OF WHERE WE PARTNERED WITH OUTSIDE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EVALUATORS AND RESEARCHERS, AND IT'S BEEN INCREDIBLY IMPORTANT
2 TO HELP US WITH DESIGNING THE PROGRAM, BUT ALSO UNDERSTANDING
3 ITS EFFECTIVENESS, AND BECAUSE WE PARTNERED WITH THOSE
4 EXTERNAL EVALUATORS, THEY NOT ONLY HELPED US DEVELOP A MODEL
5 WHERE WE CAN IDENTIFY PEOPLE WHO ARE MOST AT RISK OF BECOMING
6 HOMELESS, MAKE SURE THAT THERE'S EQUITABLE IMPACTS OF WHO
7 WE'RE TARGETING, BUT ALSO IS IT EFFECTIVE? AND IT SHOWS THAT
8 71% OF PEOPLE WHO ARE SERVED FROM THAT PROGRAM, IT'S A 71%
9 REDUCTION OF THEIR ENTRY INTO THE HOMELESS SYSTEM. SO, WE CAN
10 DO THAT KIND OF EVALUATION ACROSS OUR SYSTEM AND WE LOOK
11 FORWARD TO DOING THAT.

12
13 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** I APPRECIATE YOUR CLARITY AND PASSION
14 ON THAT. I THINK THE BOARD AND MORE IMPORTANTLY, THE PEOPLE
15 WHO ARE FUNDING THIS WORK, THE MEASURE A TAXPAYERS ACROSS OUR
16 COUNTY WANT TO UNDERSTAND WHAT'S GOING TO BE DIFFERENT WITH
17 THE WORK THAT YOU'RE DOING. SO, I APPRECIATE THAT. I WANT TO
18 END WITH A QUESTION I WAS ASKED YESTERDAY THAT I THOUGHT WAS
19 TOUGH BUT FAIR. I HAD, I SPOKE AT AN EVENT IN THE VALLEY WHERE
20 COMMUNITY LEADERS SAID THAT WHEN MEASURE H CAME FORWARD, MAYOR
21 GARCETTI CAME TO THEM ASKING FOR THEIR COMMITMENT IN PASSING
22 MEASURE H, SAYING THAT IN TEN YEARS, WHICH WAS THE TIMEFRAME
23 PLACED ON MEASURE H, THAT IN TEN YEARS STREET HOMELESSNESS
24 WOULD BE ERADICATED. THAT'S WHAT YOU WOULD SEE WITH THE
25 PASSAGE OF MEASURE H. CLEARLY, THAT'S NOT WHAT WE HAVE SEEN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND SO, HE SAID, WHAT IS YOUR TIMELINE? AND WHAT IS THE AMOUNT
2 OF MONEY? AND WHAT IS THE MEASURABLE IMPACT THAT PEOPLE ARE
3 GOING TO SEE? CAN YOU GIVE ME, CAN YOU STRUCTURE THAT FOR ME A
4 LITTLE BIT? AND I SAID, I DON'T WANT TO MAKE BROKEN PROMISES.
5 I KNOW THAT THERE'S A LOT OF INFORMATION THAT'S BEEN GIVEN TO
6 US FROM OUR LEADERSHIP TABLE AND OTHER PLACES. SO, I WOULD
7 POSE THAT QUESTION TO YOU. HOW ARE YOU LOOKING AT THAT IN
8 TERMS OF TIME FRAME FOR EFFECTIVENESS AND MANAGING
9 EXPECTATIONS?

10

11 **SARAH MAHIN:** THANK YOU FOR THAT QUESTION. THIS COMING CALENDAR
12 YEAR ACTUALLY WILL BE, THERE'S, WE'VE TALKED ABOUT HOW THERE'S
13 METRICS, HIGH LEVEL METRICS ATTACHED WITH, TO MEASURE A AND
14 THERE'S SPECIFIC TARGETS ASSOCIATED WITH EACH OF THOSE
15 METRICS. AND THOSE WERE DEVELOPED THROUGH A PROCESS THAT
16 LOOKED AT DATA AND WHAT ARE OUR CURRENT BENCHMARKS AND THEN
17 SETTING GOALS. AND SO, WE ACTUALLY WILL BE DOING A DEEPER DIVE
18 ON THAT WITH THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE AND REGIONAL HOMELESS
19 ALIGNMENT AND WITH LEADERSHIP TABLE OVER THIS COMING YEAR TO
20 REALLY UNDERSTAND IS IT REALLY ACHIEVABLE, WHAT IT WILL TAKE
21 FOR US TO BE ABLE TO ACHIEVE THOSE TARGETS. AND IF THOSE
22 TARGETS AREN'T ACHIEVABLE, WHAT NEEDS TO CHANGE, OR WHAT'S A
23 MORE REALISTIC TARGET? BECAUSE I THINK IT'S VERY IMPORTANT
24 THAT WE DON'T OVERCOMMIT THAT WE'RE BOLD, AND WE SET GOALS
25 THAT STRETCH FOR US, BUT THAT WE ALSO ARE REALISTIC ABOUT WHAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE CAN EXPECT SO THAT WE'RE NOT LETTING PEOPLE DOWN AT THE
2 SAME TIME. SO THAT WILL BE A PROCESS THAT WE'RE DOING. ANOTHER
3 PIECE OF THE PROCESS THAT WE'RE DOING AS PART OF THE ANNUAL
4 EVALUATION AGENDA IS ACTUALLY LOOKING AT WHAT IS THE RIGHT
5 BALANCE? WE WANT TO BE RE-LOOKING AT THE BALANCE OF RESOURCES
6 WITHIN OUR SYSTEM AND LIKE WHAT WOULD IT TAKE FOR OUR SYSTEM
7 TO HAVE TO FUNCTIONALLY END HOMELESSNESS SO WE CAN UNDERSTAND
8 WHAT THE GAP IS BETWEEN WHAT WE HAVE TODAY AND WHAT WE WOULD
9 NEED TO ACHIEVE A FUNCTIONAL END?

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** I THINK THAT'S IMPORTANT. YOU KNOW,
12 IT'S HARD TO QUANTIFY IN CERTAIN WAYS, BUT WITH ALL OF THE
13 CONSTRAINED BUDGETS THAT WE'RE OPERATING UNDER WITH ALL OF OUR
14 DIFFERENT HATS, I THINK PEOPLE ARE NOT ONLY ASKING, WHAT IS IT
15 GOING TO TAKE TO SUFFICIENTLY ADDRESS THIS CRISIS, BUT HOW ARE
16 WE MAKING SURE THAT THE BULK OF OUR BUDGETS AREN'T SPENT ONLY
17 ON THIS ISSUE WHEN THERE ARE SO MANY OTHER ISSUES THAT WE HAVE
18 TO CONTEND WITH? AND SO, I THINK WE HAVE TO BE HONEST ABOUT
19 WHAT WE'RE GOING TO SPEND, WHAT IS EXPECTED, AND HELP, AS YOU
20 HAVE BEEN, DIALOG, DIALOGUING WITH COMMUNITIES TO SAY, WHAT IS
21 YOUR EXPECTATION, AND WHAT IS YOUR LEVEL OF INVESTMENT TO MEET
22 THAT EXPECTATION? SO, WE ALL HAVE A ROLE TO PLAY AND I
23 APPRECIATE THE TOUGH BUT FAIR CONVERSATIONS THAT YOU'RE HAVING
24 GIVEN THE CONSTRAINTS THAT WE'RE UNDER BUT ALSO THE
25 EXPECTATIONS THAT WE HAVE GIVEN THAT WE JUST PASSED THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BALLOT MEASURE AND MAKING SURE THAT WE'RE USING EVERY DOLLAR
2 TO THE BEST OF OUR ABILITY, THANK YOU.

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I SEE MYSELF ON THE QUEUE, SO I'LL GO
5 AHEAD.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** MA'AM, YOU MAY.

8

9 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU VERY
10 MUCH FOR YOUR WORK IN THE PRESENTATION. I APPRECIATE THE
11 COMMENT ABOUT THE METRICS. I THINK THAT'S VERY IMPORTANT. I
12 HAD HOPED IT WAS NOT SUCCESSFUL TO GET A SET OF METRICS
13 ESTABLISHED IN THE MOTION TO CREATE THE DEPARTMENT. SO, I'M
14 GLAD TO KNOW THAT METRICS WILL BE CONSIDERED AND BROUGHT
15 FORWARD. I COULDN'T AGREE MORE, SUPERVISOR HORVATH,
16 RECOGNIZING THE FISCAL REALITY THAT WE'RE FACING THAT WE
17 CANNOT BE EXPECTED TO BACKFILL. WE CANNOT. I APPRECIATE AND
18 AGREE WITH ALL THE COMMENTS MADE BY MY COLLEAGUES ABOUT CITIES
19 STEPPING FORWARD. I THINK WHAT CANNOT BE LOST IN THOSE
20 COMMENTS IS RECOGNIZING THAT PEOPLE WHO ARE UNHOUSED AND ARE
21 ON THE STREETS IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS, PEOPLE WHO ARE HOUSED
22 AND THEIR HOME IS IN UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES, PEOPLE WHO
23 RUN BUSINESSES IN UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES ARE LOOKING TO
24 THE COUNTY TO BE FRONTLINE TO SUPPORT THEM. SO, WHAT CONCERNS
25 ME ABOUT SOME OF THE STATEMENTS YOU'VE MADE IS THAT I THINK,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AS I LISTEN, THAT PEOPLE WHO ARE IN UNINCORPORATED AREAS WILL
2 BE DISPROPORTIONATELY IMPACTED BY THE CUTS THAT YOU ARE
3 IDENTIFYING, BECAUSE THEY WILL NOT BENEFIT FROM THE
4 INVESTMENTS IN CITIES. WE ARE THEIR LOCAL LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT.
5 HOW WOULD YOU RESPOND TO THAT?

6

7 **SARAH MAHIN:** THANK YOU FOR THAT QUESTION. SO, WE HAVE, THIS
8 WAS A KEY PART OF THE WORK THAT WE WERE DOING WITH ARDI AND
9 DETERMINING THE CUTS THAT WE WERE MAKING AND HOW TO BE
10 ENSURING THAT WE'RE NOT DISPROPORTIONATELY IMPACTING
11 COMMUNITIES, INCLUDING OUR UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES. SO,
12 THERE WILL BE WORK, AS I MENTIONED, THERE ARE LEGAL
13 OBLIGATIONS RELATED TO OUTREACH SERVICES. AND SO, IT IS
14 ABSOLUTELY SOMETHING THAT WE'RE WORKING ON THROUGH ECRC AROUND
15 HOW WE REDEPLOY AND REASSIGN OUTREACH SO THAT WE'RE STILL
16 MEETING THOSE LEGAL OBLIGATIONS, BUT THE OUTREACH RESOURCES
17 THAT WE HAVE THAT ARE OUTSIDE OF THOSE OBLIGATIONS, HOW DO WE
18 REMAP AND REDEPLOY THEM SO THAT WE HAVE MORE EQUITABLE SERVICE
19 DELIVERY ACROSS THE SYSTEM?

20

21 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** WHEN YOU SAY LEGAL OBLIGATIONS, I
22 INTERPRET THAT LIKE THE ALLIANCE LAWSUIT.

23

24 **SARAH MAHIN:** CORRECT.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** WHICH IMPACTS THE CITY OF L.A. IT IS
2 SILENT ON PEOPLE WHO LIVE OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF L.A. CORRECT.
3 SO, WE HAVE A LEGAL OBLIGATION, YOU KNOW, NO BUSINESSES IN THE
4 UNINCORPORATED AREAS WENT TO COURT, THEY'RE COUNTING ON US TO
5 STEP UP AND REPRESENT THEM AUTHENTICALLY. SO, YOU'RE SAYING
6 WITH WHAT'S LEFT IN THE PIE AFTER THE LEGAL OBLIGATIONS,
7 YOU'RE LOOKING AT HOW TO REALLOCATE THOSE.

8

9 **SARAH MAHIN:** AND REDEPLOY THEM SO THAT WE HAVE REPRESENTATION.
10 AND NOT ALL OF THE OUTREACH SERVICES ARE, THERE'S DIFFERENT
11 TYPES OF OUTREACH TEAMS AND THEY'RE NOT ALL TIED TO THE L.A.
12 ALLIANCE. SO, WE'RE LOOKING AT ALL OF THEM.

13

14 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE YOUR RESPONSE. I DON'T
15 THINK IT ANSWERS OR PERSUADES ME OTHERWISE TO THINK THAT
16 PEOPLE IN UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES ARE NOT GETTING SCREWED.

17

18 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, SO WE'VE BEEN LOOKING AT THIS. SO, THE
19 OUTREACH IS ONE EXAMPLE.

20

21 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND AS SUPERVISOR HORVATH SAID THAT WE
22 APPRECIATE YOU COMING FORTH AND BEING HONEST. AND IF THAT'S
23 THE TRUTH, WE JUST NEED TO ACKNOWLEDGE IT AND FIGURE OUT WHAT
24 WE DO ABOUT IT.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, WELL, I GUESS I DON'T WANT TO, I'M NOT
2 COMFORTABLE WITH THAT BEING THE ANSWER. AND WE'RE REALLY
3 COMMITTED TO OUR UNINCORPORATED AREAS AND WE ARE THEIR FIRST
4 LINE OF GOVERNMENT.

5

6 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** WE ARE.

7

8 **SARAH MAHIN:** AND WE GET ACTUAL ALLOCATIONS OF FUNDING, JUST
9 LIKE THERE'S LSF FUNDING AND LACAHSF FUNDING THAT GOES TO
10 LOCAL JURISDICTIONS, WE GET FUNDING AT THE COUNTY FOR OUR
11 UNINCORPORATED AREAS. AND SO THAT IS WHY, AND WE'VE BEEN
12 WORKING CLOSELY WITH YOUR OFFICE AND WITH OTHER OFFICES AROUND
13 WHAT THE COUNTY'S PLAN IS FOR OUR SHARE OF UNINCORPORATED
14 FUNDING THROUGH THE LOCAL SOLUTIONS FUND AND THROUGH LACAHSF
15 SO THAT WE'RE USING THAT AND INTEGRATING THAT WITH THE OTHER
16 SETS OF RESOURCES THAT EXIST IN THE HOMELESS SYSTEM AND IN THE
17 REGULAR MEASURE A BUDGET SO THAT WE'RE MEETING THE NEEDS AND
18 PRIORITIZING NEEDS IN OUR UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES AND
19 HAVING THE SAME CONVERSATIONS WITH THEM THAT WE'RE HAVING WITH
20 OUR CITIES ABOUT WE HAVE LIMITED RESOURCES. WHAT'S MOST
21 IMPORTANT TO YOU? AND HOW DO WE TOGETHER PRIORITIZE THE
22 RESOURCES WE HAVE TO DELIVER THE RESULTS, NOT JUST FOR THE
23 UNHOUSED, BUT ALSO FOR THE HOUSE COMMUNITIES TOO.

24

25 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** WELL, I'M GLAD YOU'RE ASKING THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 QUESTION BECAUSE THAT WILL GET TO A POINT I'LL MAKE IN A
2 MINUTE WITH REGARD TO PATHWAY HOME. SO LET ME ACKNOWLEDGE AND
3 THANK YOU FOR THE COMMUNITY AND PARTNER OUTREACH AND
4 ENGAGEMENT EFFORT. THAT IS NOT EASY. IT IS THE FIRST THING THE
5 BOARD ALWAYS ASKS OF ANY DEPARTMENT HEAD, WHAT OUTREACH ARE
6 YOU DOING? HOW ARE YOU TELLING PEOPLE WHAT WE'RE DOING AND
7 TELL THEM AGAIN AND HOW DO WE ENGAGE THEM IN SOLUTIONS? SO, I
8 SAW THOSE NUMBERS. I KNOW IT WAS AN AREA THAT MY TEAM AND I
9 INITIALLY HAD SOME CONCERNS ABOUT, BUT I JUST WANT TO
10 ACKNOWLEDGE THE EFFORT AND THE TIME AND WHAT IT TOOK TO GET
11 THERE. YOU KNOW, THE SECOND DISTRICT CONTINUES TO BE ONE OF
12 THE REGION'S STRONGEST CONTRIBUTORS TO OUR HOMELESS AND
13 HOUSING SYSTEM, PRODUCING SIGNIFICANT NUMBERS OF PERMANENT
14 SUPPORTIVE HOUSING AND INTERIM HOUSING, AND I WILL CONTINUE TO
15 PUSH HARD AND FIGHT FOR THAT. PROUD THAT WE'RE HOME TO THE
16 SAFE LANDING SITE. THE COUNTY'S ONLY 24/7 CENTER OF ITS KIND.
17 THAT WE ARE HOME TO THE RV SAFE PARKING SITE, THE ONLY PILOT
18 OF ITS KIND IN THE COUNTY. AGAIN, WE WILL CONTINUE TO TRY TO
19 ELEVATE MODELS AND PILOTS THAT ARE WORKING. BUT THE SECOND
20 DISTRICT RESIDENTS ALSO CONTINUE TO EXPERIENCE SOME OF THE
21 HIGHEST NUMBERS OF UNHOUSED FAMILY FRIENDS AND NEIGHBORS. AND
22 SO WHILE I KNOW AND I HAVE HEARD THAT THERE ARE PEOPLE WHO YOU
23 KNOW CRITIQUE THE VALUE AND THE EFFICACY OF PATHWAY HOME, I
24 HAVE TO AGREE WITH YOU KNOW SUPERVISOR SOLIS BECAUSE WE HAVE
25 SEEN IT AND LIVED IT PARTICULARLY IN OUR UNINCORPORATED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COMMUNITIES AND SO I'M NOT AT ALL EXCITED ABOUT THE PROPOSED
2 CUTS TO THAT PROGRAM. THERE HAVE BEEN EFFORTS TO REDIRECT
3 MONIES FROM IT IN THE PAST THAT WERE NOT SUCCESSFUL. SO, THIS
4 CONTINUING ATTACK ON PATHWAY HOME IS PROBLEMATIC. BUT I
5 UNDERSTAND THAT EVERY PROGRAM, ADMINISTRATIVE FUNCTIONS ACROSS
6 THE BOARD HAVE GOT TO BE PART OF AS YOU SAY THESE TOUGH
7 DECISIONS THAT WE'LL HAVE TO MAKE TO REALLY REACH A BALANCED
8 BUDGET. I KNOW I WAS IN RECEIPT OF THE CITY OF L.A.'S LETTER
9 URGING THE BOARD TO CONSIDER OUR RECOMMENDATIONS INCLUDING
10 PATHWAY HOME, BUT I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE REMIND US ALL
11 HOW WE GOT HERE WITH PATHWAY HOME. IT WAS CREATED AS A
12 PARALLEL PROGRAM AGAIN FOR OUR UNINCORPORATED AREAS AND THE
13 OTHER CITIES IN L.A. COUNTY BECAUSE THERE ARE 87 OTHERS
14 BESIDES THE CITY OF L.A. THAT WEREN'T INCLUDED IN THE CITY OF
15 L.A.'S INSIDE SAFE PROGRAM. IT IS PARALLEL AND SO I APPRECIATE
16 THE CITY CONTINUING TO FUND INSIDE SAFE. WE PARTICIPATE IN
17 THAT ALSO AND PATHWAY HOME IS AN IMPORTANT PARALLEL PROGRAM TO
18 PROVIDE SIMILAR SERVICES TO PEOPLE WHO LIVE OUTSIDE OF THE
19 CITY OF L.A. AND THERE ARE A LOT OF THEM. YOU KNOW THERE ARE
20 ANY NUMBER OF EXAMPLES OF HOW WE HAVE SUPPORTED THE CITY OF
21 L.A.'S PATHWAY HOME PROGRAM, ONE OF WHICH THAT'S BEEN VERY
22 SUCCESSFUL IN THE SECOND DISTRICT IS THROUGH THE MASTER
23 LEASING PROGRAM. I WON'T GO ANY MORE INTO THAT PARTNERSHIP. I
24 JUST THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE THAT THE CITY OF L.A.
25 GETS SUPPORT FROM THE COUNTY OF L.A. YOU KNOW, AGAIN, PATHWAY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOME IS DEEPLY IMPACTFUL FOR A SECOND DISTRICT. LAST YEAR
2 ALONE, PATHWAY HOME CONNECTED 277 PEOPLE TO INTERIM HOUSING,
3 84 PEOPLE TO PERMANENT HOUSING, AND SERVED 98 PETS. IT ALSO
4 SUPPORTED 225 ENCAMPMENT CLEANUPS, ENGAGED 1,700 PEOPLE
5 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS AND REMOVED 9,700 CUBIC YARDS OF
6 TRASH. AND THESE AGAIN ARE ONLY SECOND DISTRICT NUMBERS. AS
7 YOU TALKED ABOUT PATHWAY HOMES REDUCTIONS WE SAW IN THE SLIDE
8 AND HOW WE'RE REDUCING FROM 20 DOWN TO A VERY SMALL NUMBER,
9 YOU MADE IT A POINT OF SAYING THERE WOULD BE ONE IN EACH
10 SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICT. I GUESS FOR ME, YOU KNOW,
11 UNINCORPORATED COMMUNITIES AREN'T DISTRIBUTED ACROSS ALL FIVE
12 DISTRICTS EQUALLY. SO, AS WE TALK ABOUT EQUITY AND WHERE
13 PEOPLE LIVE AND WHERE THOSE INVESTMENTS NEED TO OCCUR, I HOPE
14 THAT WE REMAIN MINDFUL OF THAT. I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT ALSO TO
15 THANK THE STAFF AND VARIOUS DEPARTMENTS AND PARTNERS WHO MADE
16 AND CONTINUE TO MAKE THIS PROGRESS OCCUR. AND BECAUSE OF ALL
17 THOSE EFFORTS, QUARTERS IN THE SECOND DISTRICT THAT WAITED
18 YEARS FOR ASSISTANCE HAVE SEEN A CHANGE. AND I THINK PATHWAY
19 HOME IS ONE EXAMPLE OF WHERE PEOPLE CAN PHYSICALLY SEE AND
20 EXPERIENCE CHANGE. LIKE ALL OF MY COLLEAGUES, I KNOW WE GET
21 EMAILS ON A REGULAR BASIS FROM OUR PEOPLE WE HAVE THE
22 PRIVILEGE OF REPRESENTING. I GOT ONE EMAIL FROM A CONSTITUENT
23 WHO TALKED ABOUT HER MOTHER PASSING AWAY CHRISTMAS DAY AND HOW
24 SHE WAS SORRY THAT SHE DIDN'T GET TO SEE THE IMPROVEMENT ALONG
25 REDONDO BEACH BOULEVARD BECAUSE OF A PATHWAY HOME ENGAGEMENT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT THEY WEREN'T ABLE TO WALK HER IN HER WHEELCHAIR SAFELY
2 ALONG REDONDO BEACH FOR FAR TOO LONG AND WHAT IT MEANT TO SHE
3 AND HER FELLOW COMMUNITY MEMBERS TO SEE THAT AREA CHANGE AND
4 TO KNOW THAT THE PEOPLE IN THE ENCAMPMENTS HAD BEEN
5 TRANSITIONED TO A PLACE THAT WAS SAFE FOR THEM AS WELL. WE GET
6 THE EMAIL SAYING, WHEN IS THE CLEANING UP GOING TO HAPPEN? I
7 APPRECIATED GETTING THE EMAIL SAYING, WE SEE YOU, YOU'RE
8 MAKING A DIFFERENCE. AND THOSE IMPACTS ARE VISIBLE, AND THE
9 REDUCTIONS THAT CUT THOSE EFFORTS IN HALF WILL BE VISIBLE AS
10 WELL. AND MY OFFICE AND MANY OF MY COLLEAGUES WILL BEAR THE
11 BRUNT FROM THE PUBLIC AS THE DEPARTMENT NARROWS ITS
12 RESOLUTIONS TO THE PROJECTED TWO OPERATIONS PER DISTRICT FOR
13 THE FISCAL YEAR. AND SO THAT IS GOING TO BE TROUBLING. I THINK
14 WITH THAT, YOU KNOW, MY QUESTION IS DO YOU KNOW THE CURRENT
15 CENSUS OF RVS ACROSS THE COUNTY? I KNOW THAT WHEN WE STARTED
16 KIND OF THIS FOCUS ON RVS I RECALL THE CENSUS BEING SOMETHING
17 STAGGERING AS HIGH AS 7,000, 2,000 OF WHICH WERE IN THE SECOND
18 DISTRICT. SO, AS YOU'VE MADE YOUR TOUGH DECISION AROUND
19 PATHWAY HOME AND REDUCING OUTREACH DO YOU KNOW THE CURRENT
20 CENSUS ON RVS BECAUSE I THINK IF OUR GOAL IS TO HAVE SOME
21 METRICS AND TRACK PROGRESS WE SHOULD PROBABLY BE ABLE TO TRACK
22 IF WE SEE AN INCREASE IN RVS VERSUS OUR DESIRE TO DECREASE THE
23 NUMBERS.

24
25 **SARAH MAHIN:** I DON'T HAVE THAT INFORMATION HANDY BUT I'M HAPPY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO GET BACK TO YOU.

2

3 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I HOPE SO, AND AS WE TALK ABOUT
4 METRICS, THAT'S SOMETHING WE SHOULD TRACK. AS WE CONTINUE TO
5 DETERMINE, AS THE SUPERVISOR SAID, WANTING TO MAKE SURE THAT
6 WE DON'T CONTINUE THINGS, WORK THAT'S NOT EFFICIENT OR
7 EFFECTIVE, WE ALSO WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE NOT CAUSING
8 GREATER HARM AND MAY NEED TO SHIFT SOME RESOURCES BACK TO
9 PROGRAMS THAT HAVE PROVEN TO BE SUCCESSFUL, PATHWAY HOME FROM
10 MY PERSPECTIVE IS ONE OF THEM, TO SUPPORT THOSE. WITH REGARD
11 TO THE EFFICIENCIES THAT YOU'VE SCORED AND YOU HAVE
12 IDENTIFIED, I HAVE HEARD FROM SOME PROVIDERS WHO CLAIM THAT
13 THEY ACTUALLY REPRESENT KIND OF THE STEPPING DOWN OF SERVICES
14 RECEIVED BY PARTICIPANTS. CAN YOU RESPOND TO THAT?

15

16 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, HAPPY TO. AND THERE'S DIFFERENT
17 EFFICIENCIES THAT ARE APPLIED ACROSS THE SYSTEM. AND WE ARE
18 WORKING WITH THE PROVIDER TASK FORCE AROUND THESE AS WELL, SO
19 I WANT TO NOTE THAT. BUT I THINK THE ONE THAT YOU'RE
20 REFERENCING IN OUR, IN HSH'S CASE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM RIGHT
21 NOW, WE HAVE DIFFERENT RATE TIERS AND DIFFERENT LEVELS OF
22 SERVICE INTENSITY. BECAUSE AS PEOPLE GET HOUSED AND
23 STABILIZED, MANY PEOPLE DON'T NEED THE SAME LEVEL AND
24 INTENSITY OF SERVICES ANYMORE. AND SO, WE REDUCE THEIR
25 CASELOAD, WE INCREASE CASELOAD RATIOS AND REDUCE THE FREQUENCY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT THE CASE MANAGER NEEDS TO HAPPEN, WHICH ALLOWS US TO HAVE
2 CASE MANAGERS SERVE MORE PEOPLE, BECAUSE WE'RE TITRATING THE
3 AMOUNT OF SERVICE TO WHAT PEOPLE'S ACTUAL NEEDS ARE.

4
5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND HOW ARE YOU DETERMINING THAT LEVEL
6 OF NEED? HOW IS THAT ASSESSMENT HAPPENING?

7
8 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, SO IT'S A MULTIFACTORIAL ANALYSIS THAT WE
9 USE THAT HAS OVER 85 DIFFERENT DATA POINTS. IT INCLUDES THE
10 LENGTH OF TIME THAT WE, LOOKING AT HOW LONG SOMEONE'S BEEN
11 HOUSED. SO, WE WAIT UNTIL TWO YEARS RIGHT NOW BEFORE WE EVEN
12 LOOK AT STEPPING SOMEONE DOWN. SO, AFTER SOMEONE'S BEEN HOUSED
13 FOR TWO YEARS OF STABILITY, THEN WE LOOK AT ASSESSMENT TOOLS
14 THAT LOOKS AT HOW THEY'RE FUNCTIONING IN HOUSING AND WHAT KIND
15 OF SUPPORTS THAT THEY NEED AND REALLY TRYING TO DIFFERENTIATE
16 BETWEEN IS THIS A NEED FOR SUPPORTIVE SERVICES AND WRAPAROUND
17 SUPPORTS, OR IS THIS AN INCOME AND LIKE AFFORDABLE HOUSING
18 NEED? BECAUSE THOSE ARE TWO DIFFERENT TYPES OF INTERVENTIONS.
19 SO, WE'VE BEEN WORKING AND APPLYING THAT APPROACH IN OUR CASE
20 MANAGEMENT PROGRAM OVER THE LAST THREE YEARS. AND WITH NOW
21 BRINGING IN PROGRAMS THAT WERE PREVIOUSLY ADMINISTERED BY
22 LAHSA THAT DELIVER THE SAME TYPES OF SERVICE, IT GIVES US THE
23 OPPORTUNITY TO BRING IN THAT SAME KIND OF EFFICIENCY. BUT WE
24 KNOW THAT WE HAVE TO WORK REALLY CLOSELY WITH PROVIDERS, AND
25 WE DO. AND LOOKING AT EVERY CASE, THEY HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPEAL IF THEY FEEL LIKE SOMEONE NEEDS MORE INTENSITY THAN
2 WHAT IS BEING SHOWN TO US THROUGH THE DATA THAT WE HAVE, AND
3 WE CAN CASE CONFERENCE AROUND THAT.

4
5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I REALLY APPRECIATE YOU GIVING THAT
6 EXAMPLE, AND I THINK IT'S PROBABLY IMPORTANT THAT WE'RE REALLY
7 CLEAR IN TERMS OF THE LANGUAGE. THAT FOR ME IS REALLY KIND OF
8 A PROCESS IMPROVEMENT. WHEN I THINK ABOUT GOVERNMENT
9 EFFICIENCIES, IT'S STOPPING DUPLICATION OF EFFORTS. THAT
10 DOESN'T FALL INTO THAT CATEGORY. SO, MAKING SURE THAT WHEN WE
11 TALK ABOUT EFFICIENCIES, WE'RE CLEAR WHAT THAT IS, AND THAT
12 WE'RE CONTINUING TO DO KIND OF PROGRAM IMPROVEMENTS AND
13 PROCESS IMPROVEMENTS. SO, THANK YOU FOR THAT EXAMPLE. THERE
14 WAS A QUESTION RAISED ABOUT ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS, AND YOU
15 TALKED ABOUT THE PERCENTAGE OF ADMIN COSTS, AND I UNDERSTAND
16 THAT IT COSTS MONEY TO OPERATE PROGRAMS. I THINK THAT THERE
17 ARE TWO WAYS TO DEFEND ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS. IT'S NOT JUST THE
18 PERCENTAGE, BUT IT'S ALSO IN PROVIDING CLEAR, DELINEATED
19 EXPLANATIONS ABOUT WHAT'S COVERED UNDER ADMINISTRATIVE COSTS.
20 AND SO, I KNOW THAT WE'VE NOT BEEN ABLE TO REALLY DISTINGUISH
21 BETWEEN PROGRAM STAFF AND OTHER ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES, AND
22 AS WELL AS WHAT OTHER ITEMS ARE CATEGORIZED AS ADMINISTRATIVE.
23 SO, YOU DON'T HAVE TO GO INTO THAT NOW, BUT I JUST WANT TO SAY
24 THAT I THINK IT'S NOT JUST ENOUGH TO SAY IT'S A SLOW, IT'S A
25 LOW ADMIN RATE. I THINK IT'S ALSO IMPORTANT TO REALLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DELINEATE WHAT'S CAPTURED KIND OF UNDER THAT OVERARCHING
2 CATEGORY SO PEOPLE CAN REALLY UNDERSTAND WHAT'S THERE AND
3 WHAT'S NOT. LET ME MOVE ON TO THE FAMILY SOLUTION CENTERS. IT
4 IS MY EXPERIENCE IN THE SECOND DISTRICT THAT THEY'RE REALLY
5 ESSENTIAL COMPONENTS OF OUR SYSTEM AND REMOVING THESE THREE
6 PHYSICAL SPACES LEAVES THE SYSTEM REALLY WITH A HUGE GAP IN
7 SERVICE. YOU KNOW, THE QUESTION WILL BE, WHERE WILL FAMILIES
8 AND PERSONS SEEKING HELP BE ABLE TO GO? AND WHAT APPROACH WILL
9 YOU TAKE TO ADDRESS THE GAP IN PHYSICAL SPACES FOR PEOPLE
10 SEEKING ASSISTANCE ONCE THEY'RE GONE?

11
12 **SARAH MAHIN:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, FOR THAT QUESTION. IT'S A
13 REALLY IMPORTANT QUESTION, AND WE'VE BEEN RECEIVING A LOT OF
14 FEEDBACK AROUND ACCESS CENTERS. THERE WERE REDUCTIONS THIS
15 FISCAL YEAR TO ACCESS CENTERS, NOT THROUGH COUNTY FUNDING,
16 IT'S ACTUALLY OTHER FUNDING THAT WAS REDUCED. AND THAT
17 INCLUDES WHAT'S HAPPENING ON THE FAMILY SOLUTIONS CENTERS.
18 THOSE HAVE BEEN FUNDED THROUGH CONTINUUM OF CARE FUNDING THAT
19 LAHSA HAS. AND LAHSA HAS INFORMED US THAT THEY DO NOT INTEND
20 TO CONTINUE TO FUND FSC'S NEXT FISCAL YEAR. BECAUSE WE ARE
21 ALREADY DEALING WITH SIGNIFICANT FUNDING SHORTFALLS IN THE
22 SPENDING PLAN, AND WE WERE HAVING, WE HAVE ACTUALLY HAD TO
23 REDUCE INTERIM HOUSING BEDS IN THE SPENDING PLAN. WE DID NOT
24 ATTEMPT TO SOLVE FOR THE FAMILY SOLUTION CENTERS IN THE
25 SPENDING PLAN, BUT WE ARE WORKING WITH THE DEPARTMENT OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PUBLIC AND SOCIAL SERVICES WHO CURRENTLY HAS THEIR HSP FUNDING
2 IS WHAT GETS BRAIDED WITH THE COC FUNDING THAT LAHSA
3 ADMINISTERS AND THEY'RE A MAJOR PLAYER IN THE FAMILY SYSTEM.
4 SO, WE'RE WORKING WITH DPSS TO UNDERSTAND THE FUNDING THAT
5 THEY HAVE THAT'S AVAILABLE FOR THE FAMILY SYSTEM AND HOW IT
6 MIGHT BE ABLE TO BE USED FOR FAMILY SOLUTION CENTERS. AND
7 WE'RE REALLY COMMITTED TO WORKING ON WHAT A RIGHT SOLUTION IS,
8 PARTICULARLY FOR THE FSCS. AND I WANT TO SAY, LIKE IN THE
9 CONVERSATIONS, AGAIN, HAVING HARD CONVERSATIONS WITH OUR
10 PROVIDERS AND PARTNERS, FSCS ARE NOT THE SAME IN EVERY
11 DISTRICT. AND SO I THINK WE ALSO NEED TO BE TAKING A TAILORED
12 APPROACH. FSCS, THE ROLE THAT THEY PLAY IN, FOR EXAMPLE, SPA 6
13 AND SPA 2 IS REALLY QUITE DIFFERENT THAN THE ROLE THAT THEY
14 PLAY IN LIKE SPA 8 OR SPA 3, FOR EXAMPLE. SO WE ALSO, IN
15 ADDITION TO WORKING WITH DPSS AND OUR PARTNERS TO UNDERSTAND
16 THE RESOURCES ARE AVAILABLE, I THINK IT'S ALSO, AGAIN, AN
17 OPPORTUNITY FOR US TO LOOK AT PROGRAM IMPROVEMENTS OR
18 EFFICIENCIES THAT WE CAN GAIN AND PRIORITIZING THE AREAS WHERE
19 THIS REDUCTION REALLY WOULD IMPACT THE MOST, WHICH IS I THINK
20 REALLY IS IN SPA 6 AND 2.

21
22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I AGREE. SO THAT'S WHY IT FEELS A
23 LITTLE LIKE PUTTING THE CART BEFORE THE HORSE, BECAUSE WHEN I
24 RECOGNIZE THAT LAST YEAR ALONE THERE WERE 8,000 UNDUPLICATED
25 INDIVIDUALS THAT WERE SERVED IN THE SPA 6 FSC ALONE. THAT'S



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YEAH THAT ANALYSIS WOULD HAVE BEEN HELPFUL TO MAKE THE
2 DECISION ON WHAT CONTINUES TO WORK AS OPPOSED TO WHAT GOES
3 AWAY?

4

5 **SARAH MAHIN:** AND THERE'S OPTIONS FOR US TO REVISIT THAT, BUT
6 AGAIN, THIS IS NOT, THESE SERVICES HAVE NOT BEEN FUNDED WITH
7 THE SPENDING PLAN OR WITH MEASURE A. THIS IS REDUCTION IN
8 STATE FUNDING THAT'S CAUSING THE LACK OF FUNDING FOR FSCS. SO,
9 WE ARE COMMITTED TO WORKING ON FINDING A SOLUTION, BUT I JUST
10 WANT TO SAY AGAIN THAT THIS WAS NOT FUNDING THAT WAS IN THE
11 COUNTY'S MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN, AND THIS IS US AGAIN HAVING
12 TO LOOK AT FUNDING REDUCTIONS THAT ARE HAPPENING ELSEWHERE AND
13 HOW WE CAN HELP FILLING GAPS.

14

15 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** LAST QUESTION FOR ME, MADAM CHAIR
16 MASTERLY SEEN IT WAS JUST ONE OF THE SOLUTIONS IN OUR SYSTEM
17 THAT WORKED REALLY WELL IN THE 2ND DISTRICT. IT DID PROBABLY
18 BECAUSE OF THE NUMBER OF RV DWELLERS WE WERE TRYING TO
19 SUPPORT. IS THERE ANY WAY THAT WE CAN WORK TO PREVENT FURTHER
20 REDUCTIONS OF OUR HOUSING LANDSCAPE IN THE SECOND DISTRICT? I
21 DON'T I CAN'T AFFORD TO LOSE MANY MORE.

22

23 **SARAH MAHIN:** YEAH, SO WE REALLY DID PRIORITIZE THE PERMANENT
24 HOUSING AND THE SPENDING PLAN ACROSS THE BOARD. FOR MASTER
25 LEASING SPECIFICALLY, THERE IS FUNDING IN THE SPENDING PLAN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR MASTER LEASING, AND THEN WE HAVE OTHER FUNDING OUTSIDE OF
2 THIS SPENDING PLAN, AGAIN, TRYING TO LEVERAGE ALL THE
3 RESOURCES THAT WE HAVE. WE HAVE GRANTS FROM HEALTH PLANS THAT
4 SUPPORT MASTER LEASING AND OTHER UNIT ACQUISITION STRATEGIES.
5 AND THEN WHAT WE'RE DOING RIGHT NOW IS WE'RE LOOKING AT
6 THERE'S A VARIETY OF DIFFERENT UNIT ACQUISITION STRATEGIES
7 THAT THE COUNTY FUNDING HAS EMPLOYED, MASTER LEASING, MASTER
8 RENT SUBSIDY AGREEMENTS THROUGH THE FLEXPOL, RPSS. SO WE'RE
9 LOOKING AT AN ANALYSIS OF ALL OF THESE DIFFERENT STRATEGIES
10 AND WHAT OUR STRATEGIES SHOULD BE MOVING FORWARD. AND THEN FOR
11 MASTER LEASING SPECIFICALLY, WE'RE DOING A SITE BY SITE
12 ANALYSIS TO DETERMINE HOW EACH SITE SHOULD BE HANDLED BECAUSE
13 THERE ARE DIFFERENT TERMS AND DIFFERENT CHALLENGES WITH
14 DIFFERENT SITES. SO, WE'RE DOING BOTH A SYSTEM LEVEL ANALYSIS,
15 A SITE LEVEL ANALYSIS, AND WORKING CLOSELY WITH OUR BOARD
16 OFFICES IN DETERMINING THE PATH FORWARD. BUT WE HAVE FUNDING
17 ALLOCATED TO SUSTAIN.

18
19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OKAY, THAT'S A BIT OF GOOD NEWS. I
20 APPRECIATE HEARING THAT. IN CLOSING, I WILL JUST SAY, I AGREE
21 WITH YOUR STATEMENT IN THE PREVIOUS PANEL THAT WE REALLY HAVE
22 TO BE CLEAR ABOUT KIND OF THE SOURCE OF THE FUNDING AND THE
23 SOURCE OF THE CUTS, WHO'S RESPONSIBLE FOR WHAT. AND I WANT TO
24 AGREE WITH SUPERVISOR SOLIS IN TERMS OF JUST RECOGNIZING THE
25 DIRE STRAITS ACTIONS TAKEN BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PREDICAMENT IN WHICH THEY'VE LEFT THE STATE AND NOW US ARE
2 LEAVING US. AND BECAUSE OF ALL THAT, I'LL CONTINUE TO STATE MY
3 CONCERN THAT WE ARE MAKING CUTS WITHOUT PROJECTING THE IMPACTS
4 THAT WILL FOLLOW. AND BASED ON THE CURTAILMENTS THAT HAVE BEEN
5 PRESENTED, YOU KNOW, WE ARE CLEARLY HEADING IN A DIRECTION
6 WHERE OUR ABILITY TO ULTIMATELY RESOLVE HOMELESSNESS AND
7 ADDRESS ENCAMPMENTS AND CONTINUE TO MAKE THE PROGRESS WE'VE
8 SEEN IN THE LAST COUPLE OF YEARS WILL BE SEVERELY CONSTRAINED.
9 AND AS WE TALK ABOUT MANAGING EXPECTATIONS OF THE GENERAL
10 PUBLIC, IT WILL BE HARD TO DO THAT, PARTICULARLY WHEN WE ARE
11 REDUCING FUNDING TO PROGRAMS THAT GIVE, YOU KNOW, IMMEDIATE
12 SUPPORT TO PEOPLE LIVING ON THE STREET AND PEOPLE SEEING
13 RESOLUTION. AND SO THAT CONTINUES TO BE MY CONCERN. AGAIN,
14 THANK YOU FOR THE PRESENTATION. I LOOK FORWARD TO THE ONGOING
15 PARTNERSHIP BECAUSE AS I'VE SAID REPEATEDLY, THE RESIDENTS OF
16 THE SECOND DISTRICT CAN'T AFFORD FOR THIS NEW DEPARTMENT TO
17 NOT BE ANYTHING OTHER THAN OVERWHELMINGLY SUCCESSFUL. SO, I
18 WILL CONTINUE TO PUSH AND WORK HARD TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE.
19 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

20
21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. AND THANK YOU FOR RAISING
22 A LOT OF ISSUES THAT I THINK ARE REALLY IMPORTANT BECAUSE WE
23 DO PROVIDE SERVICES, MAYBE WITH A DIFFERENT TITLE, PATHWAY
24 AND, YOU KNOW, SAFE INSIDE STREETS AND WHATEVER. WE HAVE SPENT
25 A LOT OF MONEY IN THE FIRST DISTRICT. MENTAL HEALTH HAS, DHS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IN THE CITY OF L.A. AND I DON'T RECOGNIZE THAT WE HAVE
2 RECEIVED THAT ADEQUATE RECOGNITION IN ANY WAY, AND THAT
3 TROUBLES ME BECAUSE THE PUBLIC, WHILE I DON'T RUN THE CITY, WE
4 ARE PARTICIPATING IN PROVIDING SUBSTANTIAL MILLIONS OF
5 DOLLARS. SO, IF THERE'S A WAY TO CAPTURE THAT MOVING FORWARD?
6 I THINK WE NEED TO AND I WOULD HOPE OUR CEO, MAYBE THIS IS
7 SOMETHING FOR COUNTY COUNSEL, WE TALK ABOUT THE RESTRICTIVE
8 LANGUAGE THAT DOESN'T ALLOW US TO CHANGE THINGS BECAUSE OF
9 LEGAL ISSUES. MAYBE WE NEED TO GO BACK AND LOOK AT THAT. AND
10 I'M REFERENCING L.A. ALLIANCE, BECAUSE WE ARE ALSO HAVING
11 UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES IN OTHER PARTS OF THE COUNTY WHERE WE
12 ARE RESPONSIBLE AS WELL. AND I DON'T KNOW THAT THAT'S MADE
13 CLEAR, NOT THAT WE WANT TO SEE MORE LAWSUITS, BUT JUST HOW DO
14 WE ALSO THEN BEGIN TO ADDRESS SOME OF THAT? IF THAT'S
15 SOMETHING THAT WE COULD LOOK AT, COUNTY COUNSEL, THEN PERHAPS.

16
17 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** YES, I WORK WITH MS. MAHIN.

18
19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I APPRECIATE THE QUESTIONS
20 YOU HAD SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. THANK YOU. OKAY, SUPERVISOR, YOUR
21 TURN.

22
23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. I KNOW WE HAVE A LOT OF
24 SPEAKERS AND THIS IS A RECEIVING FILE SO THIS IS KIND OF
25 SETTING THE STAGE AND SO I APPRECIATE SUPERVISOR SOLIS, YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WANTING TO HAVE THIS DISCUSSION TODAY ONGOING BECAUSE THERE
2 ARE ISSUES THAT I THINK WE ALL AGREE I KNOW WE ALL AGREE ARE
3 OF CONCERN AND OBVIOUSLY YOU TOUCHED ON THE ALLIANCE AND THEN
4 YOU MADE A COMMENT THAT CONCERNS ME BECAUSE I KNOW THERE ARE
5 CITIES OUT THERE THAT THINK IF THEY ENTER INTO A LAWSUIT THEY
6 TOO WILL BE GUARANTEED A STREAM OF FUNDING. AND SO, I THINK
7 YOU MADE A COMMENT ABOUT THAT WE CAN'T TOUCH THE CITY OF
8 L.A.'S MONEY, THEREFORE SOME OF THE CUTS, OR YOU'VE MADE
9 SOMETHING TO THAT EFFECT. CAN YOU CLARIFY THAT AS IT RELATES
10 TO THE ALLIANCE, THE FUNDING THAT THE CITY'S GETTING AND THE
11 CUTS THAT ARE BEING MADE THAT ARE, ARE THEY JUST PROPORTIONATE
12 TO THE OTHER 87 CITIES?

13
14 **SARAH MAHIN:** SO, THERE'S LEGAL OBLIGATIONS. AND I JUST WANT TO
15 SAY THERE'S A NUMBER OF THE DIFFERENT LEGAL OBLIGATIONS THAT
16 WE HAD TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT WITH L.A. ALLIANCE BEING ONE OF
17 THEM. THERE'S LOTS OF DIFFERENT TYPES OF COMMITMENTS AND
18 OBLIGATIONS THAT THE COUNTY HAS. FOR MASTER LEASE SITES, FOR
19 EXAMPLE, THINGS LIKE THAT, WE HAD TO LOOK AT WHAT ARE OUR
20 OBLIGATIONS AND HOW MANY YEARS OUTGOING ARE THOSE OBLIGATIONS.
21 ONE OF THE OBLIGATIONS THAT WE HAVE RELATIVE TO THE CITY OF
22 LOS ANGELES IS OUR MULTIDISCIPLINARY TEAMS AND HAVING A
23 CERTAIN NUMBER OF MULTIDISCIPLINARY TEAMS THAT ARE DEDICATED
24 WITHIN THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES THROUGH NEXT FISCAL YEAR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** IS THAT PART OF THE ALLIANCE OR IS THAT
2 AN OUTSIDE AGREEMENT?

3
4 **SARAH MAHIN:** THAT'S PART OF THE ALLIANCE. OKAY. AND SO, IN OUR
5 REDUCTIONS AROUND OUTREACH, WE DID RECOMMEND REDUCTIONS TO
6 MDTs OUTSIDE THE CITY OF L.A., BUT NOT IN THE CITY OF L.A. SO
7 THAT'S WHERE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT DISPROPORTIONATE REDUCTIONS.
8 IT'S IN THE NUMBER OF MDTs THAT ARE IN THE CITY VERSUS OUTSIDE
9 THE CITY OF L.A. AND THAT'S ALSO WHERE I'M TALKING ABOUT MDTs
10 ARE NOT OUR ONLY OUTREACH RESOURCE. WE HAVE OTHER OUTREACH
11 RESOURCES. AND SO, WE CAN ALSO LOOK AT HOW WE'RE USING THOSE
12 OTHER OUTREACH RESOURCES AND REDEPLOYING THEM TO HELP TARGET
13 THEM TO AREAS THAT DON'T HAVE THE SAME LEVEL OF MDTs AS OTHER
14 AREAS.

15
16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND I APPRECIATE THAT. AND I ALSO WANT TO
17 MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE TRANSPARENT AS IT RELATES TO WHAT WE'RE
18 DOING WITH OUR BUDGET AS IT RELATES TO THE ALLIANCE LAWSUIT,
19 BECAUSE WE'VE BEEN VERY CLEAR AND ACTUALLY PROVIDED THE
20 RESOURCES THAT IT WERE AGREED UPON. I JUST DON'T WANT THE
21 DISCUSSION OR THE CUTS TO GET CONVOLUTED, IF YOU WILL, WITH
22 WHAT'S TAKING PLACE ON THE LAWSUIT OR THE IMPACT THAT IT MAY
23 OR MAY NOT HAVE ON THE CITY OF L.A., WHICH IT SOUNDS LIKE IT'S
24 NOT GOING TO HAVE AN IMPACT AS IT RELATES TO THE RESOURCES WE
25 PROVIDE?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SARAH MAHIN:** IT IS NOT GOING TO HAVE AN IMPACT ON THE CITY OF
3 L.A.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** ALL RIGHT AND THEN ONE OF THE THINGS THAT
6 THAT GETS CONFLATED IS AND I'VE HEARD IT AND I DON'T KNOW IF
7 MY COLLEAGUES HAVE HEARD IT THAT THESE CUTS ARE A RESULT OF US
8 BRINGING THE FUNDING FROM LAHSA INTO THE COUNTY AND WHAT I'VE
9 SAID IS DO NOT CONFLATE THE TWO. THE CUTS, I WOULD ARGUE THAT
10 THE CUTS ARE NOT AS GREAT BECAUSE ONE OF THE THINGS THAT I SAW
11 AND YOU'RE DOING IS LEVERAGING COUNTY RESOURCES TO MAKE THE
12 DOLLAR GO FARTHER. AND YOU'VE DONE THAT IN ORDER TO PLUG SOME
13 OF THE GAPS AS A RESULT OF THE LOSS IN REVENUE FROM SALES TAX.
14 AND THE FEDERAL FUNDING THAT'S BEEN CUT OFF, AND WE'RE SEEING
15 THAT WITH THE COCS. CAN YOU CONFIRM THAT IN FACT, WHETHER IT'S
16 IN LAHSA OR IT'S IN THE COUNTY, THE DOLLAR AMOUNT WE'RE
17 TALKING ABOUT IS NOT, WE'RE NOT CUTTING BECAUSE OF THE FACT
18 THAT WE'VE CREATED A DEPARTMENT WITHIN THE COUNTY.

19
20 **SARAH MAHIN:** CORRECT. AND IT IS CONFUSING BECAUSE THESE TWO
21 THINGS ARE HAPPENING AT THE SAME TIME THAT WE'RE CREATING THE
22 DEPARTMENT AND MAKING THESE TRANSITIONS WITH LAHSA AND THAT
23 WE'RE DEALING WITH THESE FUNDING SHORTFALLS. SO, IT IS
24 UNDERSTANDABLE THAT THESE TWO THINGS HAPPENING AT THE SAME
25 TIME CAN CREATE CONFUSION, BUT THESE REDUCTIONS WERE GOING TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAPPEN ONE WAY OR THE OTHER BECAUSE OF OUR FINANCIAL
2 SITUATION. AND IN FACT, IT IS BECAUSE WE HAVE THIS NEW
3 DEPARTMENT THAT WE'RE ABLE TO GAIN SOME PROGRAM IMPROVEMENTS
4 AND SOME EFFICIENCIES THAT ARE ACTUALLY SAVING US RESOURCES
5 AND ALLOWING US TO INVEST MORE IN HOUSING AND SERVICES THAN WE
6 WOULD HAVE OTHERWISE. BETWEEN STAFFING AND ADMINISTRATIVE
7 COSTS, IT'S ACTUALLY 3 AND A HALF MILLION DOLLARS LESS IN OUR
8 SPENDING PLAN GOING TO THOSE COSTS THAN IT IS THIS FISCAL YEAR
9 ACROSS THE THREE ENTITIES.

10
11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND THANK YOU. I JUST WANTED TO GET THAT
12 ON THE RECORD BECAUSE I'VE BEEN HEARING THAT SOME ARE BLAMING
13 THE FACT THAT IT'S BEING BROUGHT IN-HOUSE AND THAT IS NOT THE
14 CASE. AND I JUST WANTED TO GET THAT ON THE RECORD. AND SO, I
15 APPRECIATE YOU CLARIFYING THAT. AND THEN I JUST WANT TO
16 ACKNOWLEDGE, AND I SEE CARTER BACK THERE AND ONNIE FOR THE
17 WORK THAT YOU ALL HAVE DONE GETTING OUR CITIES IN MY DISTRICT
18 TO OPENLY ENGAGE WITH THE COUNTY ON THE OPPORTUNITY FOR THE
19 PARTNERSHIP AS IT RELATES TO PATHWAY HOME. AND NO GOOD DEED
20 GOES UNPUNISHED BECAUSE OBVIOUSLY I ECHO MY COLLEAGUES
21 SENTIMENT. YOU KNOW, MONROVIA PAIRED WITH DUARTE TO PUT
22 TOGETHER A SITE. PALMDALE HAS ONE OF THE LARGEST, I THINK 150
23 BEDS, FULL, HUGE NEED, LANCASTER, SAME THINGS. IT WAS
24 EDUCATING THE COMMUNITY ABOUT THE ROLE THAT THEY PLAY AND YOU
25 SUCCEEDED. AND I'M NOT CONVINCED THAT WE'RE NOT GOING TO BE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABLE TO FIGURE SOMETHING OUT AS IT RELATES TO THIS PROGRAM
2 BECAUSE I HEAR A SENTIMENT ACROSS THE BOARD ABOUT THE
3 SUCCESSES AND I KNOW SARAH WHEN YOU HAVE PRESENTED AT THE
4 ECRA, I FEEL YOUR PAIN, BECAUSE YOU GOT THIS JOB BECAUSE OF
5 YOUR PASSION AND BECAUSE YOU TRULY DO UNDERSTAND AND WANT TO
6 MAKE A DIFFERENCE. SO, TO ANYONE OUT THERE THAT THINKS THAT
7 THIS IS A BUREAUCRAT PROVIDING A BUDGET THAT'S JUST GOING TO
8 BE A LIVE AND LET LIVE. I THINK ANYTHING WE FURTHER FROM THE
9 TRUTH. FOR YOU, THIS IS PERSONAL AND I FEEL IT AND I WANT TO
10 THANK YOU FOR YOUR WORK AS WELL. MAKING THE TOUGH DECISIONS. I
11 ALSO WANT TO ACKNOWLEDGE JIM ZENNER, OUR DIRECTOR OF MILITARY
12 AND VETERANS' AFFAIRS, WHO I KNOW IS IN THE AUDIENCE. I'VE
13 SAID IT, AND I THINK THAT THE VETERANS WOULD AGREE THE WORD
14 VETERAN AND HOMELESS SHOULD NEVER BE USED IN THE SAME
15 SENTENCE. THIS BOARD, SUPERVISOR HAHN, MADE A COMMITMENT TO
16 ENSURE THAT WE, IN FACT, GET EVERY VETERAN OFF THE STREET. AND
17 THIS BUDGET, UNFORTUNATELY, I THINK, DOES NOT REFLECT THAT
18 COMMITMENT. BUT AGAIN, I MAKE A COMMITMENT TO WORK WITH YOU
19 WITH BOTH THE STATE AND THE FEDS TO SEE HOW WE CAN ENSURE THAT
20 THE RESOURCES NECESSARY FOR VETERANS IS PROVIDED. AND I KNOW,
21 SARAH, I HAVE YOUR COMMITMENT AS WELL TO MAKE THAT HAPPEN. SO,
22 I JUST WANTED TO STATE THAT FOR THE RECORD AS WELL. AND LAST
23 BUT NOT LEAST, I HAVE TO SAY THAT AS WE MOVE FORWARD, THE
24 SALES REVENUE THAT WE PROJECT IS JUST THAT, PROJECT. IT'S KIND
25 OF LIKE WHEN WE DO OUR PROPERTY TAX. WE ALWAYS PROJECT A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONSERVATIVE AMOUNT AND THANKS TO ASSESSOR AND THANKS TO OUR
2 TREASURE TAX, WE REALIZE MORE THAN WE PROJECTED. SO WHAT I
3 WOULD SAY TO THIS BOARD AND I WOULD SAY TO YOU SARAH, IS I
4 THINK WE NEED TO PRIORITIZE WHAT, IF THE PROJECTIONS THAT ARE
5 CONSERVATIVE COME IN MORE, WHAT OUR PRIORITIES ARE AS IT
6 RELATES TO BOTH OUTCOMES, BUT ALSO PRIORITIES ON HOW WE CAN
7 LEVERAGE OTHER COUNTY RESOURCES DOLLAR FOR DOLLAR TO MAKE THAT
8 HAPPEN BECAUSE I'M NOT CONVINCED THAT THIS DOLLAR AMOUNT IS
9 GOING TO STAY STAGNANT. I'M JUST NOT. I BELIEVE THERE ARE
10 OPPORTUNITIES AND I HEAR, AND I'VE SEEN THROUGH THE YEARS
11 WORKING FOR THE COUNTY, THE PROJECTIONS ALWAYS UNDERESTIMATE
12 WHAT BECOMES A REALITY. SO, I THINK THERE IS AN OPPORTUNITY
13 AND THAT'S WHY TODAY'S AN IMPORTANT DISCUSSION SUPERVISOR
14 SOLIS AND I'M GLAD YOU PUT IT ON. AS A RECEIVING FILE, THIS IS
15 NOT WRITTEN IN STONE, BUT THIS KIND OF THIS SETS THE TONE AND
16 SETS THE TEMPER IF YOU WILL FOR WHERE WE ARE GOING AS IT
17 RELATES TO OUR BUDGET TO ADDRESS THE UNHOUSED SO AGAIN, THANK
18 YOU TO YOUR AND YOU AND YOUR TEAM JOE NICCHITTA. THANK YOU FOR
19 ALWAYS PRIORITIZING THE NEEDS OF THIS BOARD AS IT RELATES TO
20 THE BUDGET PLAN MOVING FORWARD. AND WITH THAT, THAT'S ALL I
21 HAVE.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR
24 BARGER. SUPERVISOR HAHN, YOU'RE ON.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. AND I DO KNOW WE
2 HAVE A LOT OF SPEAKERS WHO ARE HERE IN THE ROOM, AND I THINK
3 WE HAVE A LOT ON THE PHONE THAT ARE WANTING TO WEIGH IN ON
4 THIS. AND, YOU KNOW, AGAIN, WE'VE GOT CHALLENGING TIMES AHEAD
5 OF US, BUT I THINK TO ME THE BIG PICTURE HERE IS OUR VOTERS,
6 RIGHT? SO, WE HAD MEASURE H FROM 2017 ON. AND BY THE WAY,
7 EVERYONE OF THOSE PROJECTIONS WERE NOT AS GOOD AS THE ACTUAL
8 REVENUE THAT CAME IN. WE ALWAYS OVERPERFORMED IN MEASURE H
9 FROM WHAT WE THOUGHT. AND THE VOTERS, WHICH IS AMAZING, AND
10 BIG SHOUT OUT TO THEM, WITH MEASURE A, THEY DECIDED TO DOUBLE
11 THEIR TAX TO, ON THE SALES TAX, TO ADD MORE REVENUE TO IT.
12 THAT'S INCREDIBLE. YOU KNOW, NOBODY ELSE REALLY DOES THAT. THE
13 REST OF THE COUNTRY, PEOPLE COMPLAIN ABOUT THEIR TAXES. OUR
14 VOTERS IN L.A. COUNTY TIME AND TIME AGAIN SAY, WE SEE THE
15 PROBLEM, WE KNOW WHAT IT IS, AND WE'RE WILLING TO TAX
16 OURSELVES. SO, THEY DOUBLED THE TAX OF MEASURE H AND A AND IT
17 SHOULD BRING IN OVER \$1,000,000,000 EVERY YEAR. SO, WE ARE
18 GETTING MORE MONEY TO ADDRESS THE CRISIS OF HOMELESSNESS. AND
19 I JUST DON'T THINK WE CAN MISS THAT. I GET IT, COUNTY WILL
20 CONTROL LESS OF THAT, BUT THERE IS MORE MONEY TO GO TO SOLVING
21 THIS PROBLEM. AND I THINK THE VOTERS LOOKED AT, YOU KNOW, L.A.
22 COUNTY, AND YES, WE'VE HAD SOME SUCCESSES, BUT WE DIDN'T DO
23 EVERYTHING RIGHT. WE DIDN'T DO EVERYTHING PERFECT. AND THEY
24 DECIDED WITH THE LANGUAGE IN MEASURE H TO SHIFT THE
25 RESPONSIBILITY IN TERMS OF WHO IS RESPONDING TO THIS CRISIS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND THEY INTENTIONALLY SPREAD THE RESPONSIBILITY AS WELL AS
2 THE RESOURCES ACROSS A BROADER SYSTEM, RIGHT? LACAHSa WILL BE
3 GETTING A LOT MORE MONEY. EACH OF OUR CITIES WILL BE GETTING A
4 LOT MORE MONEY. EACH OF OUR CITIES WILL BE GETTING A LOT MORE
5 MONEY. OUR COUNCIL OF GOVERNMENTS, I MEAN, I'M JUST LOOKING AT
6 THE LIST OF THE TOP TEN CITIES WHO ARE GOING TO GET MORE MONEY
7 THAN THEY'VE EVER HAD. MY GATEWAY COG IS GETTING \$5,000,000.
8 MY SOUTH BAY COG IS GETTING \$3,000,000. I MEAN, THIS IS MONEY
9 THEY'VE NEVER HAD BEFORE. SO, THE PUBLIC DECIDED THAT WE
10 DIDN'T COMPLETELY SOLVE HOMELESSNESS SINCE 2017, AND THEY'RE
11 GOING TO SPREAD IT AROUND. THEY'RE GOING TO SPREAD THE MONEY
12 AROUND, THEY'RE GOING TO SPREAD THE RESPONSIBILITY AROUND, AND
13 I THINK THAT'S RIGHT. AND WE HEARD COMPLAINTS SOMETIMES FROM
14 OUR CITIES THAT IT WAS NOT TRICKLING DOWN TO THEM LIKE THEY
15 WANTED. SO HERE WE GO. MONEY'S GOING TO BE TRICKLING DOWN, BUT
16 WITH THAT COMES ACCOUNTABILITY, COMES RESPONSIBILITY, AND THEY
17 NEED TO STEP UP. AND I'M NOT HEARING ENOUGH, AND MAYBE THE
18 NEXT PRESENTATION, SARAH, WE'LL TALK A LITTLE BIT MORE ABOUT
19 HOW ARE WE GOING TO CONVINCE THEM, URGE THEM, ENCOURAGE THEM
20 TO PICK UP WHERE WE ARE NOW UNABLE TO FUND. WE FUNDED
21 EVERYTHING UNDER MEASURE A. WELL, THAT'S JUST NOT GOING TO BE
22 THE CASE ANYMORE, AND THEY'RE GOING TO HAVE TO PICK IT UP. THE
23 PROBLEM IS SOMETIMES THEY WANT TO START NEW PROGRAMS WITH THIS
24 NEW MONEY, RIGHT? THEY WANT TO BUY THE NEW CAR, BUT WE NEED
25 TO, IF WE REALLY TRULY BELIEVE THAT SOME OF THESE PROGRAMS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WERE SUCCESSFUL AND THAT THEY COULD STAND ON THEIR OWN, THEN
2 IT SHOULDN'T BE HARD TO CONVINCE THESE OTHER AGENCIES THAT
3 THEY SHOULD PICK UP THE SLACK. NOW, IF THEY DON'T THINK THEY
4 WERE SUCCESSFUL AND THEY DON'T AGREE WITH US, THEN YEAH,
5 THEY'RE GOING TO PROBABLY START NEW PROGRAMS, WHICH I THINK
6 WOULD BE UNFORTUNATE BECAUSE WHEN WE SEE PREVENTION, LEGAL
7 SERVICES, PROBLEM-SOLVING, OUTREACH REDUCED WITHIN OUR
8 PURVIEW, YOU KNOW, THE ASSUMPTION IS, OF COURSE, THOSE NEEDS
9 ARE NOT GOING TO GO AWAY. BUT MY EXPECTATION IS NOW THAT OUR
10 PARTNERS STEP IN OUR CITIES, OUR COGS, LACAHS, THEY NEED TO
11 STEP UP AND HELP US PICK UP THE SLACK. LACAHS, WHICH WE ALL
12 SIT ON, ADMINISTERS SIGNIFICANT FUNDING FOR WHAT? RENTER
13 PROTECTIONS AND HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION. THOSE WERE SOMETHING
14 WE TOOK THAT ON BY OURSELVES. WE SHARED THAT BURDEN JUST AMONG
15 OURSELVES. THIS IS SAYING NO, LACAHS, THIS IS UP TO YOU NOW.
16 OUR CITIES AND COUNCILS OF GOVERNMENT, THEY RECEIVE DIRECT
17 ALLOCATIONS TO STABILIZE HOUSING TO PREVENT PEOPLE FROM
18 FALLING INTO HOMELESSNESS. SO AGAIN, WE'RE CONCERNED THAT
19 WE'RE REDUCING PREVENTION STRATEGIES. WELL, IT'S GOING TO GO
20 SOMEWHERE ELSE. AND WE NEED TO PIVOT. AND I THINK, SUPERVISOR
21 SOLIS, YOU SAID IT, WHETHER IT'S CONTRACT CITIES, INDEPENDENT
22 CITIES, ALL THESE ORGANIZATIONS THAT WE ALL ARE VERY FAMILIAR
23 WITH AND WE SPENT TIME ON AND SOME OF US HAVE SAT ON THE
24 BOARDS OF THEM, YOU KNOW, THIS NEEDS TO BE OUR EFFORT GOING
25 FORWARD IS MAKING SURE THEY UNDERSTAND THAT WE HAVE HAD TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REDUCE THE FUNDING FOR THESE THINGS, BUT WE EXPECT THEM TO
2 PICK IT UP. WE'RE STILL GOING TO BE LEADING THIS EFFORT, BUT
3 WE CANNOT, AND FRANKLY, I DON'T THINK WE SHOULD DO THIS WORK
4 ALONE. I REALLY DON'T. THIS SHOULD BE A SHARED RESPONSIBILITY.
5 IT'S NOT JUST SKID ROW, SUPERVISORS SOLIS. AND IN THE OLD
6 DAYS, THAT'S WHAT EVERYBODY THOUGHT. THE HOMELESS PROBLEM WAS
7 ON SKID ROW. THAT'S NOT THE CASE ANYMORE. IT IS EVERYWHERE.
8 IT'S EVERY ONE OF OUR CITIES, EVERY ONE OF OUR NEIGHBORHOODS.
9 AND WITH THAT REALIZATION, IT MAKES COMPLETE SENSE THAT THE
10 VOTERS HAVE DECIDED TO SHIFT THE RESOURCES OUT THROUGHOUT THE
11 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. SO, MEASURE A WAS DESIGNED TO ALIGN OUR
12 EFFORTS, NOT TO SILO THEM, AND I THINK IT'S SUCCESSFUL
13 DEPENDENT EVERY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT DOING THEIR PART. I FEEL
14 LIKE MEASURE A HAS GIVEN THE OVERALL SYSTEM, THIS HUGE SYSTEM
15 WHERE WE'RE ADDRESSING THIS CRISIS MORE TOOLS TO ADDRESS THE
16 HOMELESSNESS CRISIS BUT FEWER OF THEM ARE HELD DIRECTLY BY THE
17 COUNTY. AND I THINK THAT'S A REALIZATION THAT WE'RE GOING TO
18 HAVE TO GRASP. IT'S HARD TO GRASP THAT. IT'S NOT EASY. THESE
19 CUTS ARE GOING TO BE DIFFICULT. BUT I REALLY THINK WE NEED TO
20 SHIFT HOW WE THINK ABOUT THIS. I REALLY DO. WE NEED TO PIVOT,
21 AND IT CAN'T BE JUST KEEP TALKING ABOUT REDUCTIONS AND
22 DEFICITS AND CUTS. IT HAS TO, WE HAVE TO PIVOT ON THERE'S MORE
23 MONEY IN THE SYSTEM. THERE'S DOUBLE AMOUNT OF MONEY IN THE
24 SYSTEM. AND ULTIMATELY, WE ALL CARE ABOUT THOSE FOLKS THAT ARE
25 ON OUR STREETS STILL. AND I'M GLAD SUPERVISOR BARGER AND I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THINK THE REST OF YOU BROUGHT UP OUR VETERANS, RIGHT? WE HAVE
2 MADE THIS DECLARATION AND VETERANS HOMELESSNESS BY 2028. BUT
3 YOU KNOW WHAT? WE'RE GOING TO NEED HELP NOW. WE CAN'T DO IT BY
4 OURSELVES BECAUSE WE DON'T HAVE THE SAME CONTROL OVER THE
5 REVENUE. BUT I CAN'T IMAGINE ANY CITY OR ANY COG NOT ALSO
6 FEELING THAT URGENCY TO MAKE SURE THAT WE DO END VETERAN
7 HOMELESSNESS BY 2028. SO, I FEEL LIKE THIS WILL BE MORE
8 POSITIVE. I FEEL LIKE WE'LL HAVE BETTER INTERACTION WITH OUR
9 CITIES AND OUR COGS AND LACAHS. AND I FEEL LIKE THAT'S HOW
10 WE, I DON'T LIKE TO SAY SOLVE OR END IT, BUT HOW WE ADDRESS
11 THIS CRISIS IN A MORE PRODUCTIVE WAY IS IF ALL OF US ARE
12 WORKING TOGETHER. AND OUR JOB, IN MY OPINION, GOING FORWARD,
13 IS EDUCATING, COMMUNICATING, STRENGTHENING THOSE
14 RELATIONSHIPS. WE ALL HAVE OUR OWN RELATIONSHIPS WITH OUR
15 CITIES, WE ALL HAVE RELATIONSHIPS WITH ELECTED LEADERS, AND
16 NOW IS THE TIME TO RESHIFT HOW WE THINK ABOUT SPENDING THIS
17 MONEY. SO, I JUST THINK MAYBE NEXT TIME, I WON'T ASK YOU TO
18 NECESSARILY DEFINE WHAT YOU WILL DO, BUT MAYBE NEXT TIME,
19 LET'S TALK HOW WE'RE ACTUALLY WORKING TOGETHER WITH ALL THESE
20 ENTITIES TO, AGAIN, WE CAN'T FORCE THEM TO SPEND THEIR MONEY A
21 CERTAIN WAY, AND THEY LIKE THAT. BUT I'D LIKE TO SEE HOW WE
22 MIGHT CONVINCE THEM OR CONNECT THEM OR EDUCATE THEM TO HOW WE
23 EXPECT THEM TO PICK UP THE SLACK.

24
25 **SARAH MAHIN:** I'M HAPPY TO COME BACK AND INCLUDE MORE OF THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEXT TIME.

2

3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR
4 HAHN. I THINK THAT'S A GREAT IDEA. AND PERHAPS WE CAN WORK
5 THAT INTO THE NEXT MEETING THAT WE'RE GOING TO HAVE ON THIS
6 TOPIC AND HAVE MAYBE THE LEAD INDIVIDUALS FROM THE COGS AND
7 SOME OF THE BIGGER CITIES OUTSIDE THAT HAVE DONE SOME THINGS
8 COME IN AND SPEAK BECAUSE THERE ARE SOME GOOD EXAMPLES OF WHAT
9 SUCCESS DOES LOOK LIKE. I MEAN, I'M THINKING ABOUT TWO CITIES
10 THAT ARE IN MY AREA, BALDWIN PARK AND EL MONTE. WE GOT A BUNCH
11 OF NEIGHBORING CITIES IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY WHO JUST
12 TURNED THE OTHER WAY, AND IT'S UNFORTUNATE BECAUSE THE
13 PROBLEMS AREN'T GOING TO BE SOLVED DOWNTOWN. THEY'RE GOING TO
14 BE SOLVED IN THEIR COMMUNITY. SO, LET'S WORK ON THAT AND I'M
15 SURE OUR STAFFS CAN HELP PUT SOMETHING TOGETHER. SO, THANK YOU
16 WITH THAT. I'M GOING TO TURN IT OVER TO EO BECAUSE WE ARE
17 GOING TO TAKE COMMENTS FROM THE PUBLIC. BUT KEEP IN MIND WE DO
18 HAVE, I'D SAY CLOSE TO 200 PEOPLE. AND I DON'T THINK WE'RE
19 GOING TO GET THROUGH IN TIME, BUT I'M GOING TO ALLOW EO TO
20 READ THROUGH INSTRUCTIONS TO EXPEDITE AND TO PLEASE LET THE
21 PUBLIC KNOW IT AIN'T OVER. WE'RE STILL GOING TO BE ABLE TO
22 TAKE WHATEVER COMMENTS YOU WANT TO SEND TO US, EMAIL OR SUBMIT
23 TO US FOR THE RECORD, BECAUSE WE'LL STILL HAVE ANOTHER
24 MEETING. BUT THIS WAS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR US AT LEAST TO HEAR
25 FROM OUR NEW DEPARTMENT HEAD ABOUT HOW THIS IS GOING TO WORK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND HOW WE CAN MAKE CHANGES FOR THE NEXT TIME. SO, WITH THAT
2 EO, EDDIE?

3

4 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE
5 BOARD, BASED ON NUMBER OF AGENDA ITEMS AND THE NUMBER OF
6 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC SIGNED UP TO ADDRESS THE BOARD, WE WILL
7 NEED TO LIMIT THE TIME FOR PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. THERE
8 ARE CURRENTLY 69 SPEAKERS WHO HAVE SIGNED UP TO PROVIDE
9 COMMENT IN PERSON ON THIS ITEM AS WELL AS OVER QUITE A FEW
10 PARTICIPANTS ONLINE GIVEN THE NUMBER OF SPEAKERS WHO HAVE
11 SIGNED UP TO SPEAK ON ITEM 11. IN ORDER TO FINISH TODAY'S
12 MEETING EFFICIENTLY AND ADDRESS ALL AGENDA ITEMS THE TIME FOR
13 PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM WILL BE 60 MINUTES. IF YOU ARE
14 WITH A GROUP, PLEASE IDENTIFY ONE PERSON TO SPEAK ON BEHALF OF
15 YOUR ENTIRE GROUP. ADDITIONALLY, IF YOU DO NOT HAVE ANY
16 ADDITIONAL COMMENTS OTHER THAN WHAT HAS ALREADY BEEN STATED BY
17 OTHER SPEAKERS, PLEASE INDICATE ONLY YOUR NAME AND YOUR
18 SUPPORT OR OPPOSITION TO THIS ITEM TO ALLOW OTHERS THE
19 OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK. IF YOU ARE IN PERSON, SHOULD YOU LIKE TO
20 PROVIDE MORE DETAILED COMMENTS, YOU CAN DO SO BY SUBMITTING
21 WRITTEN COMMENTS TO OUR CUSTOMER SERVICE STAFF WHO HAVE BADGES
22 ON THEIR PERSON TO IDENTIFY THEM AS AN EXECUTIVE OFFICE STAFF.
23 ADDITIONALLY, FOR THOSE ONLINE OR IN THE ROOM, YOU CAN PROVIDE
24 YOUR COMMENTS AT OUR WEBSITE AT [BOS.LACOUNTY.GOV](https://bos.lacounty.gov) BY CLICKING
25 THE LINK, SUBMIT PUBLIC COMMENT ONLINE. ALL COMMENTS SUBMITTED



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ONLINE WILL BE FILED IN THE OFFICIAL RECORD. PLEASE NOTE THIS
2 TOPIC WILL BE COMING BACK TO THE BOARD AT THE MEETING OF
3 FEBRUARY 3, 2026, AT WHICH TIME THERE WILL BE ANOTHER
4 OPPORTUNITY TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
5 UNDERSTANDING AND PARTICIPATION IN TODAY'S MEETING. IT IS NOW
6 1:09. PUBLIC COMMENT FOR THIS ITEM WILL END AT, OH, IT'S NOW
7 1:10. IT WILL END AT 2:10 P.M.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL BEGIN PUBLIC COMMENT WITH IN-PERSON
10 SPEAKERS. WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME FORWARD
11 AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. JESSICA PERAL, MARISOL ALFARO,
12 JERRY JONES, EVERETT TAYLOR, CHANTEL LOPEZ, JEREMY GOLDSTEIN,
13 CHRIS NAMATH, ANDRE THOMAS, JED LIANO, GEORGIA HAWLEY, TONY
14 OSBORNE, TIA BOOKER, DANIEL GONZALEZ, MATT TUSLEY, MYRNA
15 CAMARENA, HENRY APODACA, LENA SILVER, AARON THOMPSON, KAYLA
16 TEAL, SANDY MARTINEZ, ALAN SPRING, LAURA ELENA GERZA, SEAN
17 MORRISSEY, BAM FRANKLIN, AND DEXTER O'CONNELL. FIRST SPEAKER,
18 PLEASE BEGIN.

19

20 **REYNA MONTOYA:** WELL, HELLO. IT'S ME AGAIN, REVEREND REYNA
21 MONTOYA. I DID SIGN UP TO SPEAK ON THIS ITEM, BUT ANYWAYS, I
22 JUST WANT TO SAY THAT IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT THAT WE HOLD ON TO
23 AS MUCH OUTREACH AS POSSIBLE. I'VE BEEN WORKING IN THE
24 HOMELESS FIELD, YOU KNOW, DOING FOOD PANTRIES, WORKING WITH
25 CHURCHES FOR WELL OVER 20 YEARS. AND ONE OF THE BIGGEST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FACTORS IN REACHING THE HOMELESS IS OUTREACH. OUTREACH,
2 PREVENTION, AND COORDINATION. THAT IS THE BRIDGE TO THE
3 HOMELESS. AND IF WE CUT THAT, ANY PART OF THAT, YOU RUN THE
4 RISK OF INCREASING THE HOMELESSNESS CRISIS. IT TAKES ANY
5 HOMELESS PERSON 8 TO 9 TIMES TO ACTUALLY TRUST AN OUTREACH
6 WORKER. SO, IF YOU CUT THAT, YOU'RE CUTTING YOUR OWN FOOT. AND
7 I WORK WITH THESE PEOPLE. I KNOW HOMELESS PEOPLE. I WORK WITH
8 HOMELESSNESS STAFF. I WORK WITH THE OUTREACH NAVIGATORS.
9 PLEASE, PLEASE DON'T CUT THAT. FIND A BETTER WAY. FIND A
10 BETTER WAY TO INCREASE THE OUTREACH BECAUSE THAT IS SO, SO
11 VITAL. THANK YOU SO MUCH.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **JERRY JONES:** HI, I'M JERRY JONES WITH THE GREATER LA COALITION
16 ON HOMELESSNESS. I WANT TO THANK SARAH MAYEN AND HER DEDICATED
17 TEAM FOR ALL THE WORK THEY'VE DONE ON THE MEASURE A SPENDING
18 PLAN. WE'RE GRATEFUL FOR THE FUNDING RESTORATIONS THAT HAVE
19 BEEN MADE, BUT OUT OF THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000, WE'RE STILL
20 \$219,000,000 SHORT. LIKE MANY PEOPLE IN THIS ROOM, I WORKED ON
21 MEASURE A, AND THAT CITIZEN-LED BALLOT MEASURE ISN'T JUST
22 ABOUT A DEDICATED STREAM OF REVENUE. IT'S A POWERFUL MESSAGE
23 FOR POLICYMAKERS. IT'S A CALL TO ACTION FOR ADVOCATES. IT'S A
24 PROMISE FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE WAITING TO COME INSIDE. BY
25 EARMARKING MONEY FOR HOMELESSNESS, I THINK THE VOTERS WERE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TELLING US ALL THAT IN THEIR VIEW, THIS CRISIS HAS NOT YET
2 BEEN ADEQUATELY PRIORITIZED. THEY HAVE MADE BUDGET DECISIONS
3 FOR THE BOARD, BUT ONLY THE BOARD CAN FINALIZE THE BUDGET. WE
4 URGE YOU TO RESTORE IT.

5
6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

7
8 **JED LEANO:** SUPERVISORS, JED LEANO, SENIOR POLICY ADVISOR,
9 INNER CITY LAW CENTER. ON NOVEMBER 4TH, THIS BOARD APPROVED A
10 MOTION TO END VETERAN HOMELESSNESS BY 2028. AND JUST TWO
11 MONTHS LATER, WE ARE POTENTIALLY DEFUNDING THE MVA HOMELESS
12 VETERANS BENEFITS PROGRAM, WHICH COSTS JUST \$1,300,000 FROM
13 MEASURE A, BUT SAVES THE COUNTY MONEY. THIS PROGRAM RETURNS
14 HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS IN MATCHING FUNDS. VETERANS
15 IN THE PROGRAM BECOME FINANCIALLY STABLE AND ARE ABLE TO EXIT
16 OR BYPASS THE HOMELESS SERVICES DELIVERY SYSTEM. THE SUM OF
17 THE PROGRAM'S STATE MATCHING FUNDS AND SAVINGS TO THE COUNTY
18 ON HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING DRAMATICALLY EXCEEDS THE
19 COUNTY'S PROGRAM COSTS. WE URGE YOU TO DIRECT THE CEO TO
20 RESTORE THE MVA PROGRAM BY SIMPLY ATTRIBUTING THE PROGRAM
21 STATE MATCHING FUNDS AND COUNTY COST SAVINGS TO THE PROGRAM.
22 THANK YOU.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** HEY LYNN, I'M WITH L.A. FAMILY HOUSING. I
2 WANT TO THANK HSH AND THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS FOR THE
3 LEADERSHIP AND GUIDANCE AND PARTNERSHIP. IF WE DO NOT CONTINUE
4 CLOSING THE REMAINING GAP, THE COST OF DOING NOTHING IS FAR
5 GREATER. WITH RESOURCES, LAFH ALONE CAN MOVE OVER 300
6 HOUSEHOLDS INTO PERMANENT HOUSING EACH QUARTER. WITHOUT
7 ADDITIONAL HOUSING FOR HOUSING NAVIGATION AND TLS, IN THIS
8 BUDGET THERE WILL BE NO NEW PLACEMENTS MOVING FORWARD. A TL
9 SLOT CAN COST ABOUT \$25,000 A YEAR. A MOTEL PLACEMENT COSTS
10 \$50,000, PLUS THE SERVICES OF HOSPITALS AND JAILS AND EMS,
11 ADDS TO EVEN MORE WORSE OUTCOMES. WITHOUT FUNDING FOR HOUSING
12 NAVIGATION AND TLS, FAMILIES WILL REMAIN IN ENCAMPMENT
13 SHELTERS AND CARS. WE MUST CLOSE THE FUNDING GAP AND ENSURE
14 INVESTMENT INTO MORE HOUSING RESOURCES. THANK YOU.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

17
18 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** HI, MY NAME IS SHONTEL LOPEZ. I'M WITH HOPE
19 DIMISSION. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND
20 HSH FOR ALL YOUR HARD WORK. EVERY DAY WE SEE PEOPLE WHO RELY
21 ON THE SERVICES, SENIORS, VETERANS, FAMILIES WHO ARE LEFT WITH
22 NOWHERE TO TURN. WHILE WE APPRECIATE THE EFFORT TO REDUCE THE
23 BUDGET SHORTFALL, MAJOR CUTS STILL MEAN MORE PEOPLE LIVING ON
24 THE STREETS WITH NO RESOURCES. WE URGE THE BOARD TO FULLY
25 RESTORE FUNDING IN MEASURE A'S SPENDING PLAN AND ENSURE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMELESSNESS IS INCLUDED IN THE COUNTY-WIDE PHYSICAL SOLUTION
2 THAT SOLVES THIS BUDGET SHORTFALL. WE LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING
3 WITH YOU TO FULFILL THE PROMISE THAT VOTERS MADE WHEN THEY
4 APPROVED MEASURE A LAST YEAR TO INVEST IN HOMELESSNESS
5 SOLUTION. THANK YOU. HAVE A NICE DAY.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **TONY OSBORNE:** FOR THE RECORD, MY NAME IS TONY OSBORNE. I'M A
10 RESIDENT OF SUPPORTIVE HOUSING AND WE NEED THE SUPERVISOR TO
11 CONTINUE THE FUNDING AND RESTORATION OF MEASURE A SPENDING
12 THAT IS FINALIZED. THANK YOU, DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES
13 AND SUPERVISORS. PLEASE FULFILL THE PROMISES THAT VOTERS MADE
14 ON MEASURE A AND THANK YOU AND GOD BLESS.

15

16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

17

18 **JEREMY GOLDSTEIN:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
19 JEREMY GOLDSTEIN, REPRESENTING THE WHOLE CHILD AND SPEAKING ON
20 THE MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. WE'RE GRATEFUL FOR THE LEADERSHIP
21 AND EFFORT OF THE DSHS IN TACKLING AND REDUCING THE ORIGINAL
22 \$303,000,000 DEFICIT. THANK YOU FOR PRIORITIZING VULNERABLE
23 POPULATIONS. YOUR LEADERSHIP AND YOUR EFFORTS MATTER. THE
24 WHOLE CHILD SERVES FAMILIES WITH CHILDREN WHO ARE EXPERIENCING
25 HOMELESSNESS, OFTEN QUIETLY IN CARS, MOTELS, DOUBLED UP



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OCCUPANCIES. THEY ARE AN UNSEEN POPULATION, BUT EARLY
2 INTERVENTION AND SUPPORT MAKES A LASTING DIFFERENCE IN THE
3 LIVES OF CHILDREN. AS YOU FINALIZE YOUR PLANS, WE RESPECTFULLY
4 ENCOURAGE YOU TO FULLY PROTECT HOMELESSNESS FUNDING IN A
5 FISCAL PLAN THAT RESOLVES THE GAP SO THAT MEASURE A CAN
6 CONTINUE DELIVERING THE STABILITY AND PREVENTION THAT VOTERS
7 ENVISIONED. THANK YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

10

11 **JESSICA PARRAL:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS JESSICA PARRAL AND
12 I'M HERE ON BEHALF OF THE LOS ANGELES LGBT CENTER, WE
13 APPRECIATE DSHS STAFF FOR YOUR CONTINUED EFFORTS IN FINDING
14 WAYS TO REDUCE THESE CUTS. HOWEVER, WE NEED THE SUPERVISORS TO
15 CONTINUE FUNDING RESTORATIONS AS THE SPENDING PLAN IS
16 FINALIZED. CUTTING A QUARTER OF THE HOMELESS BUDGET WILL
17 CREATE GRIDLOCK AND LESS FAVORABLE OUTCOMES AS MORE OF OUR
18 UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS WILL BE TOLD TO TAKE A NUMBER AND WAIT. THE
19 HOMELESS COUNT SHOWS A SECOND CONSECUTIVE YEAR DECLINE IN
20 HOMELESSNESS. BY PASSING MEASURE A ONE YEAR AGO, VOTERS ARE
21 EXPECTING FURTHER PROGRESS. GOING BACKWARDS AND DECREASING
22 FUNDING WILL HAVE A CATASTROPHIC EFFECT ON PUBLIC TRUST AND
23 VOTER CONFIDENCE THAT L.A. COUNTY HAS THE ABILITY TO IMPLEMENT
24 HOMELESS STRATEGY. I ALSO WANT TO HIGHLIGHT THE SIGNIFICANT
25 WORK THAT STILL NEEDS TO BE DONE TO SUPPORT THE NEEDS OF TAY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOUNG PEOPLE HAVE UNIQUE NEEDS AND DESERVE A SYSTEM FUNDED AND
2 DESIGNED TO MEET THOSE NEEDS. BEDS ARE NOT ENOUGH. YOUNG
3 PEOPLE NEED SPECIALIZED WRAPAROUND SERVICES THAT SUPPORT THEIR
4 DEVELOPMENT AND GROWTH TO PREVENT ADULT CHRONIC HOMELESSNESS.
5 I ENCOURAGE YOU TO LEARN ABOUT THE SERVICES AND PROGRAMS BEING
6 CUT.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **GEORGIA HOLLY:** HI, MY NAME IS GEORGIA HOLLY WITH THE MIDNIGHT
11 MISSION, SPEAKING ON MEASURE A. FIRST, THANK YOU FOR WORKING
12 DILIGENTLY TO REDUCE THE \$300,000,000 DEFICIT. WE TRULY
13 APPRECIATE THE PROGRESS YOU'VE MADE. BUT NOW THE REMAINING
14 SHORTFALL IS DEVASTATING FOR LOS ANGELES AND FOR ORGANIZATIONS
15 LIKE OURS THAT ARE ALREADY STRETCHED TO THE LIMIT. EVERY DAY I
16 LOOK INTO THE EYES OF PEOPLE WHO ARE FIGHTING FOR THEIR LIVES,
17 PEOPLE WHO ARE FINALLY STABILIZING, TRUSTING US, BELIEVING
18 THEY ARE WORTH SAVING. WITHOUT THESE LIFE-SAVING PROGRAMS,
19 THESE FRAGILE MOMENTS OF HOPE WILL DISAPPEAR. SEVEN UNHOUSED
20 PEOPLE DIE IN LOS ANGELES EVERY DAY, EACH A PRECIOUS LIFE THAT
21 MATTERED. AND IF THESE CUTS MOVE FORWARD, THAT NUMBER WILL
22 UNDOUBTEDLY GROW. SADLY, THESE LOSSES ARE OFTEN UNSEEN AND FAR
23 TOO OFTEN PREVENTABLE. WE KNOW THAT EVERY BUDGET DECISION
24 MATTERS, BUT NO FISCAL CHOICE COULD POSSIBLY OUTWEIGH THE
25 VALUE OF HUMAN LIFE. PLEASE INCLUDE HOMELESSNESS IN A COUNTY-



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WIDE FISCAL SOLUTION NOW WHILE LIVES CAN STILL BE SAVED. THANK
2 YOU.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **HENRY MICHAEL APODACA:** HI, FOR THE RECORD, MY NAME IS HENRY
7 MICHAEL APODACA, MEDIA ARCHIVIST WITH THE LOS ANGELES POVERTY
8 DEPARTMENT'S SKID ROW HISTORY MUSEUM AND ARCHIVE. HERE TO
9 SPEAK ON MEASURE A, SPENDING PLAN AS OUTLINED IN ITEM NUMBER
10 11. ESTEEMED BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND MADAM CHAIR, THANK YOU
11 FOR THE HARD WORK OF YOUR STAFF AT THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS
12 SERVICES AND HOUSING TO REDUCE THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000
13 DEFICIT. AND WE APPRECIATE DHSH STAFF FOR STANDING UP FOR
14 THOSE WHO ARE MOST VULNERABLE. HOWEVER, WE NEED SUPERVISORS TO
15 CONTINUE FUNDING RESTORATIONS AS A SPENDING PLAN IS FINALIZED.
16 LET US CONSIDER THE IMPACT THE SPENDING PLAN WILL HAVE ON
17 HUMAN CONDITIONS BEYOND THESE WALLS, SPECIFICALLY IN SKID ROW,
18 CENTRAL CITY EAST, WHERE I CONDUCT IN-PERSON OUTREACH FOR MY
19 ORGANIZATION. WE NEED THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO INCLUDE
20 HOMELESSNESS IN A COUNTY-WIDE FISCAL PLAN THAT SOLVES THE
21 BUDGET SHORTFALL. WE LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU TO
22 FULFILL THE PROMISE THAT VOTERS MADE WHEN THEY APPROVED
23 MEASURE A LAST YEAR TO --

24
25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **ERIN THOMPSON:** YES, I'M ERIN THOMPSON, FIRST DISTRICT
3 RESIDENT, VICE PRESIDENT OF LACPC, ALUM OF LAWPY, AND REST IN
4 PEACE TO CO-FOUNDER JOY ATKINSON AND TEAM MEMBER OF ICOC FOR
5 THE LAST 11 YEARS. THANK YOU FOR THE OPPORTUNITY TO SHARE AND
6 THE HARD WORK AND THE FORENSIC ANALYSIS THAT YOU'VE DONE
7 ALREADY TO REDUCE THE INITIAL \$303,000,000 DEFICIT ON MEASURE
8 A SPENDING PLAN. MY REQUEST IS THAT YOU PLEASE NOT APPROVE
9 THIS PLAN WITHOUT FILLING THE GAP FIRST. THE HOMELESS COUNT
10 NUMBERS ARE FINALLY GOING DOWN. WE ARE ON A GREAT TREND,
11 ENJOYING SOME MOMENTUM TO ACTUALLY RESOLVE THE HOMELESSNESS
12 CRISIS IN THIS COUNTY. AND WE NEED MORE, NOT LESS FUNDING. I
13 VOTED FOR MEASURE A LAST YEAR, AND TO APPROVE IT AS IS WAY
14 BELOW WHAT I EXPECTED. PLEASE FIND THE FUNDS BECAUSE WE NEED
15 EVERY HOUSING NAVIGATOR, EVERY PREVENTION PROGRAM, EVERY
16 REGIONAL COORDINATOR, CASE MANAGEMENT, AND UNIT OF PERMANENT
17 SUPPORTIVE HOUSING. THANKS.

18

19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20

21 **DEXTER O'CONNELL:** YES, HELLO. IT'S DEXTER O'CONNELL FROM SAFE
22 PLACE FOR YOUTH. AND AS ALWAYS, EVEN IN CIRCUMSTANCES LIKE
23 THESE, IT IS A GENUINE PLEASURE TO BE HERE WITH YOU. WE SEE
24 YOUR EFFORTS TO FUND FUNDS TO PRESERVE YOUTH BEDS AND
25 PROGRAMMING, AND WE THANK YOU FOR THAT. WE ALSO THANK THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISORS FOR THEIR PERSONAL COMMITMENTS THROUGH THEIR STAFF
2 AND THEIR TEAMS TO DIRECTLY SERVE YOUTH-FOCUSED PROGRAMMING.
3 WE ALSO APPRECIATE THE PRESERVATION OF TAY ACCESS CENTERS,
4 WHICH IS A CLEAR RECOGNITION OF THE UNIQUE NEEDS OF YOUNG
5 PEOPLE. WE NEED TO REMIND YOU, THE ACCESS CENTER IS A HUB FOR
6 SPECIALIZED CASE MANAGEMENT, LIKE CAMPUS PEER NAVIGATION,
7 FAMILY REUNIFICATION, DCFS AND PROBATION LIAISONS, AND HOUSING
8 NAVIGATION. WE ENCOURAGE YOU, AS YOU SHAKE THE COUCH CUSHIONS,
9 TO CONSIDER THE NEEDS OF THESE SPECIALIZED PROGRAMMING AREAS
10 AND ENSURE THAT YOUNG PEOPLE CAN CONTINUE TO BE SERVED BY THAT
11 TYPE OF PROGRAMMING IN THE ACCESS CENTERS THAT YOU AND THE
12 TEAM AT HSH HAVE SO EFFECTIVELY PRESERVED.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **MIRNA CAMARENA:** HELLO, MIRNA CAMARENA FOR SAFE PARKING L.A. I
17 HAVE HAD BEEN WORKING 22 YEARS IN THIS HOMELESS SECTOR. AND
18 THROUGHOUT MY CAREER, I HAVE SEEN HOW THE HOMELESS HAS
19 EVOLVED. AND IT'S NOT COOKIE CUTTER. WE HAVE A SPECIFIC
20 HOMELESS POPULATION THAT'S INVISIBLE. AND THAT IS A WORKING-
21 CLASS AMERICAN CITIZEN THAT ARE LIVING IN THEIR VEHICLE. SAFE
22 PARKING L.A. HAS BEEN ABLE TO PROVIDE THEM STABILITY AND HAVE
23 EVEN BEEN PROVIDED SERVICES TO OUR OWN SISTER AGENCIES, CASE
24 MANAGERS, HOUSING NAVIGATORS, SRO STAFF HAVE COME THROUGH OUR
25 PROGRAM AND WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO PROVIDE THEM STABLE HOUSING.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SAFE PARKING IN L.A., IT IS AN INTERVENTION TO CHRONICALLY
2 HOMELESSNESS. I MYSELF AM, COULD BE A VICTIM OF HOMELESSNESS
3 SHOULD MY JOB BE CUT. I AM MIDDLE AGE, TOO YOUNG TO BE SENIOR,
4 AND TOO OLD TO START ALL OVER AGAIN. AND SHOULD THIS MEASURE
5 PASS, WE WILL HAVE A HUGE PANDEMIC WITH HOMELESSNESS.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

8

9 **MATTHEW TECLE:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS MATTHEW TECLE. I'M
10 ALSO WITH SAFE PARKING L.A. I WANT TO START BY THANKING THE
11 SUPERVISORS AS WELL AS DIRECTOR MAHIN FOR YOUR ACCOUNTABILITY
12 AND TRANSPARENCY IN THIS PROCESS. IT'S VERY CHALLENGING, BUT
13 IT IS MUCH APPRECIATED FROM THE PROVIDER'S LENS. THE PEOPLE WE
14 SERVE ARE PARENTS TRYING TO KEEP THEIR CHILDREN IN SCHOOLS,
15 SENIORS MANAGING HEALTH CONDITIONS AND WORKING PEOPLE DOING
16 EVERYTHING THEY CAN TO STAY AFLOAT. THEY ARE AN UNDERSERVED
17 POPULATION WHO NEED A LIGHTER TOUCH, A SAFE PLACE, STABILITY
18 AND DIGNITY, NOT ANOTHER DOOR CLOSED IN THEIR FACE WHEN THEY
19 ARE ACTIVELY TRYING TO STABILIZE AND MOVE FORWARD. I HAVE SEEN
20 WHAT HAPPENS WHEN PROGRAMS LIKE SAFE PARKING ARE AVAILABLE AND
21 WHAT HAPPENS WHEN THEY ARE NOT. WHEN THIS OPTION DISAPPEARS,
22 PEOPLE DON'T SUDDENLY FIND OTHER INTERVENTION STRATEGIES AND
23 SOLUTIONS. THEY BECOME MORE ENTRENCHED AND EVENTUALLY END UP
24 FULLY UNSHELTERED AT FAR GREATER HUMAN AND SYSTEMIC COSTS
25 PLEASE DON'T REMOVE ONE OF THE FEW INTERVENTIONS THAT ACTUALLY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORKS FOR THIS POPULATION I URGE YOU TO PROTECT THIS FUNDING
2 FOR THIS CRITICAL INTERVENTION STRATEGY. THANK YOU.

3

4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

5

6 **KAYLA TEAL:** HELLO SUPERVISORS, MY NAME IS KAYLA TEAL FROM
7 HOLLYWOOD COMMUNITY HOUSING. WE ARE A NONPROFIT WHOSE MISSION
8 IS TO BUILD AND MANAGE AFFORDABLE AND SUPPORTIVE HOUSING
9 THROUGHOUT THE COUNTY. I WANT TO THANK THE HSH STAFF FOR THE
10 HARD WORK THAT HAS ALREADY GONE INTO REDUCING THIS DEFICIT.
11 HOWEVER, THE MOST STARTLING THING TO ME IS THE ZERO DOLLARS
12 NEXT TO HOMELESSNESS PREVENTION. BECAUSE IF PEOPLE ARE FALLING
13 INTO HOMELESSNESS FASTER THAN WE CAN HOUSE THEM, WE WILL NOT
14 MAKE THE IMPACT THAT MEASURE A WAS INTENDED FOR. THESE CUTS
15 MEAN FEWER INTERVENTIONS THAT KEEP PEOPLE HOUSED AND MORE
16 TRAUMA FOR PEOPLE WHO ARE HOUSING INSECURE. PLEASE RESTORE THE
17 FULL BUDGET TO FULFILL WHAT VOTERS EXPECTED WHEN THEY PASSED
18 MEASURE A. THANK YOU.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

21

22 **KATIE HILL:** HI, KATIE HILL, UNION STATION HOMELESS SERVICES. I
23 WANT TO THANK SARAH AND HER TEAM FOR THEIR HARD WORK AND
24 COLLABORATION DURING A TREMENDOUSLY DIFFICULT TIME. AS NOTED,
25 THE \$271,000,000 OF THE MEASURE A BUDGET IS BEING USED TO FILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DEFICITS CAUSED BY NEWER EXPANDED OBLIGATIONS, INCLUDING LEGAL
2 SETTLEMENTS AND THE LOSS OF STATE, FEDERAL, OR ONE-TIME FUNDS.
3 THIS IS NOT WHAT THE VOTERS INTENDED WHEN THEY AGREED TO
4 DOUBLE THE TAX ON THEMSELVES TO ADDRESS THE HOMELESSNESS
5 CRISIS. THE FAMILY SYSTEM IN PARTICULAR IS GOING TO BE
6 DEVASTATED. ON ANY GIVEN NIGHT, 4,000 FAMILIES ARE
7 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS, AT LEAST 10,000 OVER THE COURSE OF
8 A YEAR. BUT IN THIS SPENDING PLAN, THERE ARE LESS THAN 500
9 SLOTS FOR RAPID REHOUSING FOR FAMILIES FOR THE ENTIRE COUNTY,
10 ALL OF WHICH ARE CURRENTLY FILLED. AND THIS ALSO MEANS THAT AN
11 ADDITIONAL 500+ FAMILIES CURRENTLY SUPPORTED THIS WAY WILL
12 HAVE TO BE CLOSED OUT BY JULY 1. AT THE SAME TIME, THE FAMILY
13 SOLUTION CENTERS ARE NOT FUNDED AT ALL. EVEN THOUGH A PHYSICAL
14 DROP-IN CENTER DOES NOT PLAY THE SAME ROLE IN SPA 3 AS IT DOES
15 IN 2 OR 6 BECAUSE OF THE GEOGRAPHIC AREA, THAT FUNDING STILL
16 COVERS THE FAMILY RESPONSE TEAM, MOBILE STAFF WHO OPERATE THE
17 FRONT DOOR IN OUR REGION. LASTLY, YOU ALL HAVE COMMENTED ON
18 THE IMPORTANCE OF SAVING THE JOBS OF LAHSA STAFF, WHICH WE
19 SUPPORT. BUT THE RECOMMENDATIONS HERE MEAN THAT CUTTING THE
20 JOBS OF 100S OF FRONT LINE.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
23 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. VICKY ARENAS, SHARON
24 STEWART, DEANDRA DAVIS, DANIEL GARCIA, ZEKE SANDOVAL, LILY
25 CLARK, DETRELL H, SABRINA SILVA, ELADIO ESTRADA, CHARLENE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DIMAS-PINADO, BEN KEY, SHI LIU, TRAVIS CROWN. WE WILL NOW GO
2 TO OUR REMOTE SPEAKERS. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 818-912. YOUR
3 LINE IS OPEN, PLEASE BEGIN.

4

5 **ALEXIS TANNER:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS ALEXIS
6 TANNER AND I'M WITH ST. JOSEPH CENTER. I WANTED TO SPEAK ON
7 ITEM 11.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE CONTINUE.

10

11 **ALEXIS TANNER:** SORRY. FIRST, THANK YOU FOR PRIORITIZING
12 HOUSING AND YOUR PROPOSED SPENDING PLAN, BUT AT THE SAME TIME,
13 I WANT TO ECHO THAT WE ARE DEEPLY CONCERNED THAT PROPOSED
14 REDUCTIONS COULD LEAD TO THE CLOSURE OF INDIVIDUAL AND FAMILY
15 ACCESS CENTERS FOR PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. THESE
16 SITES ARE NOT EXTRAS. THEY ARE A CORE PART OF OUR HOMELESSNESS
17 RESPONSE AND CONTINUUM OF CARE. THEY PROVIDE BASIC HYGIENE
18 SUPPLIES, TOWELS, MAIL SERVICES, EDUCATION, AND CONNECTION TO
19 MEDICAL AND BEHAVIORAL HEALTH CARE. IF THESE DOORS CLOSE
20 PEOPLE WILL SUFFER AND LANGUISH ON THE STREET AND WE SHOULD
21 EXPECT PREVENTABLE HARM INCLUDING INCREASED MORTALITY. WE ARE
22 ESPECIALLY CONCERNED ABOUT THE POTENTIAL CLOSURE OF FAMILY
23 ACCESS CENTERS. THESE PROGRAMS ARE OFTEN THE FRONT DOOR FOR
24 WOMEN AND FAMILIES WHO NEED IMMEDIATE SUPPORT IN A PATHWAY TO
25 SAFETY AND STABILITY. CLOSING THEM WILL PUSH MORE WOMEN AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CHILDREN --

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ANDREA MARCHETTI, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE
4 BEGIN. PLEASE BEGIN YOUR LINE IS OPEN. WE WILL GO TO NEXT
5 CALLER ARTAMIO LECLERC JONES YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

6

7 **ARTEMIO LECLERC JONES:** HELLO, MY NAME IS ARTAMIO LECLERC JONES
8 WITH VENICE COMMUNITY HOUSING. THANK YOU FOR THE HARD WORK OF
9 YOUR STAFF AT THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING
10 WHO HAVE WORKED HARD TO REDUCE THE ORIGINAL DEFICIT. WE
11 APPRECIATE THE HSH STAFF FOR STANDING UP FOR THOSE WHO ARE
12 MOST VULNERABLE. HOWEVER, WE NEED THE SUPERVISORS TO CONTINUE
13 THESE FUNDING RESTORATIONS AS THE SPENDING PLAN IS FINALIZED.
14 OUR VCH IS ALSO URGING SACRAMENTO TO DO THE SAME THING AND
15 RESTORE CUTS TO HHAP IN THE STATE BUDGET. WE NEED THE BOARD OF
16 SUPERVISORS TO INCLUDE HOMELESSNESS IN A COUNTY WIDE FISCAL
17 PLAN THAT SOLVES THIS BUDGET SHORTFALL. WE LOOK FORWARD TO
18 WORKING WITH YOU TO FULFILL THE PROMISE THAT VOTERS MADE WHEN
19 THEY APPROVED MEASURE A LAST YEAR TO INVEST IN HOMELESS
20 SOLUTIONS. THANK YOU.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 909595.
23 YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

24

25 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** OKAY. THANK YOU. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SOLIS FOR TIPTOEING THROUGH THE MINEFIELD OF BENIGN NEGLIGENCE
2 AND CORRUPTION. GIVEN THE OUTSTANDING DYNAMICS KNOWN AS JUST
3 THINK OF THE POSSIBILITIES IF NO COUNTY OR STATE FUNDS WERE
4 SPENT ON BIDEN ILLEGALS AND \$130,000,000.

5

6 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** SIR, THIS IS ITEM NUMBER 11 ON THE
7 PRESENTATION OF THE FISCAL YEAR FOR THE BUDGET FOR THE NEW
8 DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING. YOU NEED TO STICK
9 YOUR COMMENTS TO THAT.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE CONTINUE. WE WILL GO TO OUR NEXT
12 CALLER. HECTOR RAMIREZ, YOUR LINE IS OPEN. PLEASE BEGIN.

13

14 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** THIS IS DISTRICT 3 RESIDENTS. I WANT TO THANK
15 SARAH MAHIN AND ALL THE STAFF AT HSH ON THIS VERY IMPORTANT
16 WORK FOR ALL OF OUR RESIDENTS IN L.A. COUNTY. THIS PLAN AND
17 THE CONTINUED WORK IS REALLY AN IMPORTANT DIRECTION IN
18 PROVIDING MORE EQUITABLE SERVICES TO OUR COMMUNITIES. AT THE
19 SAME TIME, I WANT TO CONTINUE TO CALL OUT THE NEED TO MAINTAIN
20 AND CONTINUE TO ADVANCE ACCESSIBLE AND AFFORDABLE PROGRAM
21 SOLUTIONS AND TO FOCUS ON HIGHLY VULNERABLE POPULATIONS SUCH
22 AS PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES, OUR SENIORS, FAMILIES WITH
23 CHILDREN THAT DEPEND ON FAMILY SOLUTIONS CENTERS, DV VICTIMS,
24 OUR QUEER COMMUNITIES, OUR TAY AND OTHER HIGHLY VULNERABLE
25 POPULATIONS. I REALLY LOOK FORWARD TO SUPPORTING THE WORK THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU'RE DOING IN THIS WORK. IT'S IMPORTANT AND THANK YOU AGAIN.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR, REMOTE
4 PARTICIPATION FOR THIS ITEM IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO
5 OUR IN-PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

6

7 **BRYAN FRANKLIN:** BAM FRANKLIN. UNFORTUNATELY, I HAVE A BAD
8 VOICE TODAY. SO, I'LL DO MY BEST TO GET THROUGH THIS VERY
9 QUICKLY. FIRST OF ALL, I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE
10 WORK THAT YOU'RE DOING. THIS IS A VERY, VERY DIFFICULT TASK.
11 IN MY OPINION, A PUBLIC-PRIVATE PARTNERSHIP IS PRETTY MUCH THE
12 ONLY WAY TO DO ERADICATION. AND JUST THINK ABOUT THIS FOR JUST
13 A SECOND. I'VE HEARD THE TERM UNHOUSED, I'VE HEARD THE TERM
14 HOMELESS, AND OUR RECOMMENDATION, I'M GOING TO READ FROM OUR
15 WEBSITE, BAMGIVES.COM, BOTTOM LINE, IS IT MENTAL OR MONEY?
16 UNHOUSED EQUALS UNKNOWN, WE MUST SEPARATE THE TWO AND NOT CALL
17 EVERYONE HOMELESS. AFTER WE KNOW MENTAL OR MONEY, ADDRESSING
18 MONEY ISSUES ARE AS EASY AS 1, 2, 3: 1 JOB, 2
19 ENTREPRENEURSHIP, 3 UNIVERSAL BASIC INCOME. I'M BRIAN
20 FRANKLIN, BETTER KNOWN AS BAM, AND I'M DONE SPEAKING, BAM.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **LENA SILVER:** I'M LENA SILVER FROM NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL SERVICES
25 OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY. WE THANK THE BOARD AND HSH FOR THE HARD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORK THAT'S ALREADY GONE INTO THE BUDGET AND FOR RESTORATION
2 OF CBEST AND SOME OF THE GR SUBSIDY FUNDS. WE'RE MINDFUL THAT
3 THIS DISCUSSION IS HAPPENING IN THE CONTEXT OF DRAMATIC LOSS
4 OF PUBLIC BENEFITS DUE TO WORK REQUIREMENTS AND OTHER CUTS. I
5 RAISE A FEW CONCERNS. FIRST, LAHSA FUNDING FOR GR OLDER ADULTS
6 WILL HARM THE PILOT, WILL HARM LONG-TERM EFFICACY OF ANY
7 RESEARCH ON GI. WE WILL NOT HAVE LASTING CHANGE IN L.A. UNTIL
8 WE TACKLE GR. THE BUDGET PRESENTS SIGNIFICANT GAPS IN
9 PREVENTION THAT LACAHS A CANNOT MEET ALONE. THERE SHOULD BE
10 COORDINATION BETWEEN HSH AND LACAHS A TO PROVIDE PREVENTION
11 NAVIGATION SERVICES TO DRAW DOWN EXISTING STATE AND FEDERAL
12 DOLLARS. WHILE THE TARGETED PREVENTION PILOT IS CRITICAL, IF
13 HSH HAS NO PREVENTION INFRASTRUCTURE, WHAT IS THE NEXT STEP?
14 WE'RE VERY CONCERNED ABOUT THE FUTURE OF THE FAMILY SYSTEM.
15 THE CLOSURE OF FSCS AND LOSS OF HALF-FAMILY SUBSIDIES WILL
16 LEAVE FAMILIES WITH NOWHERE TO GO. THE COUNTY SHOULD BE
17 LEADING A COORDINATED SYSTEM. AND FINALLY --

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

20
21 **ANDRE THOMAS:** GOOD AFTERNOON. ANDRE THOMAS, SANCTUARY OF HOPE,
22 DIRECTOR OF OPERATIONS AND PROGRAMS. FIRST OF ALL, I'D LIKE TO
23 THANK THE COUNTY STAFF FOR REDUCING THE MEASURE A DEFICIT.
24 SECONDLY, I WANT TO HIGHLIGHT THAT THE REMAINING CUTS TO
25 PREVENTION, HOUSING, NAVIGATION, AND YOUTH SERVICES WILL HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SERIOUS CONSEQUENCES. IN A FEW REGIONS, WE SERVE AS PROVIDERS.
2 WE'RE ONE OF THE ONLY YOUTH PROVIDERS IN THESE REGIONS AND
3 ZEROING OUT THESE PROGRAMS REMOVES THE VERY SUPPORT THAT KEEPS
4 YOUTH HOUSED AND OUT OF THE ADULT HOMELESS SYSTEM. WITHOUT
5 PREVENTION AND NAVIGATION, YOUTH STAY UNHOUSED LONGER, EXIT TO
6 PERMANENT HOUSING SLOWER AND --

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **TIA BOOKER:** HI, MY NAME IS TIA BOOKER WITH HOPPEX HOMELESS
11 TREATMENT PROGRAM SPEAKING ON THE MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN.
12 THANK YOU FOR THE HARD WORK THAT LED TO THE REDUCTION OF THE
13 ORIGINAL DEFICIT. AS A CASE MANAGER, I WORK WITH CLIENTS WHO
14 ARE NOT ONLY UNHOUSED BUT ALSO MANAGING MENTAL HEALTH AND
15 SUBSTANCE USE NEEDS. WHAT'S NEEDED IS THE FULFILLMENT OF THE
16 PROMISE VOTERS MADE WHEN MEASURE A WAS APPROVED LAST YEAR TO
17 INVEST IN LASTING HOMELESS SOLUTIONS THAT INCLUDE TREATMENT
18 AND HOUSING STABILIZATION. REGARDLESS OF THE CAUSE, THE EFFECT
19 HAS BEEN UNIMAGINABLE. OUR CLIENTS AND THE REST OF THE
20 HOMELESS POPULATION DESERVE A FIGHTING CHANCE. AND IN ORDER TO
21 GIVE THEM THAT CHANCE, WE NEED THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO
22 INCLUDE HOMELESSNESS IN A COUNTYWIDE FISCAL PLAN THAT TRULY
23 SOLVES THIS BUDGET SHORTFALL. THANK YOU.

24

25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SHAWN MORRISSEY:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SHAWN MORRISSEY WITH UNION
3 STATION. WE WANT TO THANK YOU AND THE STAFF AT HSH FOR THE
4 HARD WORK THAT'S GONE INTO REDUCING THE ORIGINAL SHORTFALL. WE
5 APPRECIATE ALL OF YOU FOR STANDING UP TO THE MOST, FOR THE
6 MOST VULNERABLE. REAL PROGRESS HAS BEEN MADE, BUT WE NEED THE
7 BOARD TO CONTINUE THESE RESTORATIONS AS THE PLAN IS FINALIZED.
8 LASTLY, WE HAVE COMMENTED, YOU HAVE COMMENTED ON THE
9 IMPORTANCE OF SAVING THE JOBS OF LAHSA OF STAFF, WHICH WE
10 SUPPORT, BUT THE RECOMMENDATIONS HERE MEAN CUTTING THE JOBS OF
11 HUNDREDS OF FRONTLINE WORKERS AT COMMUNITY-BASED ORGANIZATIONS
12 WHO ARE JUST AS DEDICATED TO OUR SHARED MISSION. WE URGE THE
13 SUPERVISORS NOT TO RELY ON MEASURE A TO FILL GAPS CAUSED BY
14 THE LOSSES OF OTHER RESOURCES AND TRULY FULFILL THE PROMISES
15 WE ALL MADE TO VOTERS. THANK YOU.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

18

19 **VICKY ARENAS:** GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS VICKY
20 ARENAS WITH THE DOWNTOWN WOMEN'S CENTER. I WANT TO THANK YOU,
21 YOUR OFFICES AND THE DEPARTMENT OF HSH LEADERSHIP FOR REDUCING
22 THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000 GAP. WE RECOGNIZE THE SIGNIFICANT
23 EFFORT IT'S TAKEN TO PROTECT SERVICES FOR OUR UNHOUSED
24 NEIGHBORS AND SURVIVORS. THANK YOU. OUR ORGANIZATION SHARES
25 THAT COMMITMENT, AND FOR THAT REASON, WE RESPECTFULLY URGE YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO CONTINUE RESTORING THE REMAINING FUNDING THROUGH A COUNTY-
2 WIDE BUDGET PLAN. WE'RE GRATEFUL SURVIVOR-SPECIFIC SERVICES
3 WERE PROTECTED, YET SURVIVORS RELY ON CARE ACROSS THE ENTIRE
4 SYSTEM, SO CUTS WILL HAVE IMPACTS ON ALL PEOPLE ACCESSING
5 SUPPORT AND ON OUR WORKFORCE. EXAMPLES INCLUDE CUTS TO ICMS
6 THAT'S ESSENTIAL FOR KEEPING PEOPLE HOUSED AND MASTER LEASING
7 WHICH STABILIZES RESIDENTS AND PRESERVES LIMITED HOUSING
8 STOCK. WE REMAIN COMMITTED TO PARTNERSHIP INCLUDING ADVOCATING
9 IN SACRAMENTO FOR HAP FUNDING TO SUPPORT OUR LOCAL BUDGET
10 ALONGSIDE YOU. IT WAS A PROMISE TO INVEST IN LESS INCLUSIONS
11 AND WE CAN DO THAT WITH YOUR LEADERSHIP. THANK YOU.

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **ZEKE SANDOVAL:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. THIS IS ZEKE
16 SANDOVAL WITH PATH. I WANT TO THANK ALL OF YOU AND THE TEAM OF
17 THE DEPARTMENT OF HOME SERVICES AND HOUSING FOR AND I'M
18 GRATEFUL FOR YOUR HONESTY. WE'RE MAKING THE BEST OF A BAD
19 SITUATION AND THAT'S WHAT OUR ORGANIZATIONS AND ALL OF OUR
20 STAFF DO EVERY SINGLE DAY HELPING YOUR CONSTITUENTS GET OUT OF
21 REALLY TERRIBLE SITUATIONS SO APPRECIATE YOU ALL MATCHING THAT
22 COMMITMENT TO MAINTAIN SOME STABILITY WE ENCOURAGE A SWIFT
23 APPROVAL OF THIS PLAN AND CONTINUED EFFORTS TO PREVENT AND END
24 HOMELESSNESS FOR L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS IN THE OVERALL COUNTY
25 BUDGET. IN PARTICULAR, AS OTHERS HAVE MENTIONED, WE EXPECT TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEED OUR COUNTY AND CITIES TO FILL GAPS IN THE FAMILY SYSTEM
2 LEFT BY THE STATE AND FEDERAL GOVERNMENT. WE'RE IN THIS
3 TOGETHER, WE'RE IN IT FOR THE LONG HAUL. THANK YOU.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6
7 **DETRELL:** HELLO, MY NAME IS DETRELL. I'M THE ADVOCACY AND
8 POLICY COORDINATOR OF THE L.A. EMISSARY. I WOULD FIRST LIKE TO
9 THANK THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND DIRECTOR MAHIN FOR THEIR
10 CONTINUED ENGAGEMENT AND COLLABORATION ON THIS BUDGET. I KNOW
11 THAT IT'S A VERY HARD FISCAL YEAR AND I'M GLAD THAT WE'VE BEEN
12 ABLE TO HAVE DISCUSSION TOGETHER. HOWEVER, I AM SAD TO SEE THE
13 PREVENTION DOLLARS HAVE BEEN ZEROED OUT. ACTUALLY, IN OUR
14 DISCUSSIONS WITH ABOUT 30 YOUNG PEOPLE IN DIFFERENT COUNTY
15 DEPARTMENTS AROUND OUR PRIORITIES WITHIN THE MEASURE A BUDGET,
16 PREVENTION WAS OUR HIGHEST PRIORITY OUTSIDE OF HOUSING. AND I
17 DO AGREE THAT THERE ISN'T MUCH SPACE TO MOVE MONEY WITHIN THIS
18 CURRENT MEASURE A BUDGET. HOWEVER, THERE IS MONEY THAT IS
19 AVAILABLE, LIKE YOU WERE TALKING ABOUT THE LOCAL SOLUTIONS
20 FUNDS AND HOW THESE LOCAL GOVERNMENTS GET THESE LACAHSA FUNDS.
21 THERE IS OPPORTUNITY, ESPECIALLY WITH THE HPU UNIT. MY BIGGEST
22 GRIPE IS THAT YOUTH PREVENTION IS NOT FUNDED UNDER MEASURE A
23 CURRENTLY. THE HPU IS AN AMAZING PROGRAM, HOWEVER, IT
24 CURRENTLY SCREENS OUT TAY AND IT NEEDS THAT EXTRA SUPPORT. SO,
25 WE ASK THAT YOU CREATIVELY STRATEGIZE BY USING THOSE LOCAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SOLUTIONS DOLLARS AND THOSE LOCAL COST OF FUNDS TO ACTUALLY
2 ADVANCE YOUTH PREVENTION. THANK YOU.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **DANIEL GARCIA:** MY NAME IS DANIEL GARCIA AND I WANT TO SAY THAT
7 WHILE YOU ARE ACTUALLY DOING THE BUDGET PLANNING, AND LOOK AT
8 THE MEDIC THAT YOU HAVE AND THERE'S NO INDICATION WHATSOEVER
9 IN THE MEDIC SYSTEM THAT YOU ARE PROVIDING RIGHT NOW ON
10 AFFORDABLE AND ACCESSIBLE HOUSING, ESPECIALLY ACCESSIBLE
11 HOUSING BECAUSE IF YOU LOOK AT THE MEDICATION, THERE'S NOT
12 MUCH IN WHAT'S AVAILABLE IN ACCESSIBLE HOUSING. SO, IF YOU
13 WANT TO BE ABLE TO LIVE ON AND THAT'S MY MAIN ONE. PLEASE MAKE
14 MORE AFFORDABLE HOUSING IN THE WHOLE SYSTEM. THANK YOU VERY
15 MUCH.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18
19 **DEANDRA DAVIS:** HELLO, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS DEANDRA DAVIS,
20 AND I'M HERE AS A REPRESENTATIVE OF HOPICS, THE LEAD HOMELESS
21 AGENCY IN SPA 6. I WANT TO THANK YOU ALL TO YOUR STAFF AT HSH,
22 WHO HAVE WORKED HARD TO REDUCE THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000
23 DEFICIT. HOWEVER, THERE'S STILL MORE WORK TO BE DONE. WE NEED
24 YOU ALL TO CONTINUE THESE FUNDING RESTORATIONS AS THE SPENDING
25 PLAN IS FINALIZED. THE DEFICIT COMES AT AN ADVERSE TIME WHEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FEDERAL AND STATE CUTS ARE HAPPENING. WHEN WE CUT THESE
2 PROGRAMS, WE DON'T SAVE MONEY. WE SHIFT THESE COSTS TO JAILS
3 AND HOSPITALS. WE'RE URGING YOU ALL SUPERVISORS TO INCLUDE
4 HOMELESSNESS IN A COUNTYWIDE FISCAL PLAN THAT SOLVES THIS GAP
5 AND OTHER SHORTFALLS. WE URGE YOU TO CONTINUE TO WORK WITH THE
6 PROVIDERS TO IDENTIFY SOLUTIONS TO PROTECT THE COUNTY'S
7 PROGRESS, UPHOLD MEASURE A'S COMMITMENTS, AND MOST
8 IMPORTANTLY, PREVENT MORE PEOPLE FROM BECOMING HOMELESS. THANK
9 YOU.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

12

13 **CHARLENE DIMAS-PEINADO:** CHARLENE DIMAS-PEINADO, PRESIDENT AND
14 CEO OF WELLNESS. GOOD AFTERNOON MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
15 BOARD. I AM HERE TO SPEAK ON BEHALF OF THE MEASURE A SPENDING
16 PLAN. WELLNESS PROVIDES TRAUMA-INFORMED MENTAL HEALTH AND
17 HOUSING SERVICES FOR CHILDREN AND YOUNG ADULTS. WE ARE
18 GRATEFUL FOR THE THOUGHTFUL AND STRATEGIC APPROACH BY HSH TO
19 SUPPORT YOUTH HOUSING, AS WELL AS MANAGE THE VARIOUS FINANCIAL
20 CHALLENGES FOR OUR MOST VULNERABLE RESIDENTS. WE ARE HOWEVER
21 SEEING AN INFLUX OF, EXCUSE ME, WE ARE SEEING AN INFLUX OF
22 REFERRALS OF TRANSITION AGE YOUTH, MANY OF THEM AGING OUT OF
23 THE FOSTER CARE SYSTEM, AND MANY OF THEM WITH YOUNG CHILDREN.
24 THEY HAVE SEVERE MENTAL HEALTH CHALLENGES, AND WE ARE
25 REQUESTING THAT YOU CONTINUE TO SUPPORT GENEROUSLY INTERIM AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PERMANENT SUPPORTIVE HOUSING SO THAT THEY REMAIN STABLE AND
2 THEY DO NOT RECYCLE BACK INTO HOMELESSNESS. THANK YOU FOR YOUR
3 SUPPORT.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS
6 PLEASE COME FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. KATIE HILL,
7 SHANNON MURRAY, MARIA BARAHONA, OLGA FLORES, CHRIS BACA,
8 KAREEM FAITHFULL, TARA BROWN, JOSEPH ALLEN, CELINA ALVAREZ,
9 KEN CAMPA, HEATHER VARDIN, MONIQUE DONJUAN, AUDRA SAIP, MARIA
10 DE JESUS GOMEZ, ROMINA BALTERAS, MILAGROS LOPEZ, ALEJANDRO
11 MEZA, CATHERINE PIMENTEL, JESSE JAMES MORALES, HANNAH RUDNICK,
12 MONIQUE ALVARADO, SYLVIA CATILLO, BRITTANY MASON. PLEASE
13 CONTINUE.

14
15 **ELADIO ESTRADA:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD. MY NAME
16 IS ELADIO ESTRADA, AND I WORK WITH HARBOR INTERFAITH SERVICES.
17 I'M HERE TODAY AS A SERVICE PROVIDER SPEAKING ON THE HUMAN
18 SIDE OF OUR TRANSITION AGE YOUTH, I'D LIKE TO SHARE THE
19 FOLLOWING. OUR YOUNG PEOPLE ARE NOT ASKING FOR A HANDOUT. IF
20 ANYTHING, THEY ARE MERELY TRYING TO MAKE SENSE OF THE
21 CIRCUMSTANCES THEY DID NOT CHOOSE. MANY HAVE NEVER BEEN TOLD
22 THAT THEY MATTER. SOME HAVE NEVER HEARD THE WORDS I LOVE YOU
23 AND NOT TOO MANY CANNOT REMEMBER THE LAST TIME THEY RECEIVED A
24 HUG. AND YET THEY CONTINUE TO FIND THE STRENGTH TO FIGHT FOR
25 THEIR FUTURES. WHEN THEY FIND AN ALLY, SOMEONE THEY CAN FIND A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TRUST, THEY CAN BEGIN TO OPEN UP, BUT THAT TRUST IS FRAGILE.
2 AS A COMMUNITY AND AS SERVICE PROVIDERS, WE SHARE MORE
3 RESPONSIBILITY NOT TO FAIL THEM. I URGE YOU TO PROTECT AND
4 RESTORE THE BUDGET FOR COORDINATION, WHICH HELPS TO SUPPORT
5 TRANSITION AGE YOUTH. THANK YOU.

6

7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

8

9 **SABRINA SILVA:** HI, MY NAME IS SABRINA SILVA WITH HARBOR
10 INTERFAITH FAMILIES AND SPA 8, SPEAKING ON THE MEASURE A
11 SPENDING PLAN. EVERYDAY FAMILIES ACROSS LOS ANGELES COUNTY
12 FACE THE HEARTBREAK OF NOT KNOWING WHERE THEY WILL SLEEP THAT
13 NIGHT. I WANT TO THANK THE DEDICATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
14 HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING STAFF FOR THEIR TIRELESS WORK TO
15 PREVENT THOSE WHO ARE MOST VULNERABLE. WE ARE DEEPLY GRATEFUL
16 FOR THEIR EFFORTS IN REDUCING THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000
17 DEFICIT. UNFORTUNATELY, TOO MANY FAMILIES ARE STILL AT RISK.
18 WE URGE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO CONTINUE THESE FUNDINGS
19 RESTORATIONS AS THE SPENDING PLAN IS FINALIZED AND FOR THE
20 SACRAMENTO TO DO THE SAME AND RESTORE CUTS TO THE HAP IN THE
21 STATE BUDGET. EVERY DOLLAR RESTORED IS A STEP TOWARDS KEEPING
22 A CHILD IN THEIR BED, FOOD ON THE TABLE, AND A FAMILY
23 TOGETHER. MEASURE A WAS A PROMISE FROM VOTERS TO INVEST IN
24 SOLUTIONS THAT PREVENT HOMELESSNESS AND SUPPORT OUR
25 COMMUNITIES. WE NEED THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO INCLUDE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMELESSNESS IN A COUNTYWIDE PHYSICAL PLAN.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

4

5 **SHARON STEWART:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS SHARON STEWART WITH
6 HARPER INTERFACE SERVICES SPEAKING ON MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN.
7 THANK YOU TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING
8 FOR THE HARD WORK ON REDUCING THE ORIGINAL SHORTFALL OF
9 \$303,000,000. HOWEVER, THERE REMAINS A SIGNIFICANT DEFICIT
10 THAT RESULTS IN ELIMINATING MANY VITAL PROGRAMS NECESSARY FOR
11 REDUCING HOMELESSNESS IN L.A. COUNTY. WE NEED THE SUPERVISORS
12 TO CONTINUE THE FUNDING RESTORATIONS BY EXAMINING THE ENTIRE
13 LOS ANGELES COUNTY BUDGET TO ADDRESS THIS SHORTFALL. PROGRAMS
14 THROUGHOUT THE COORDINATED ENTRY SYSTEM HAVE BEEN
15 SIGNIFICANTLY REDUCED OR ELIMINATED ENTIRELY. THESE CHANGES
16 WILL DISMANTLE A DECADE OF INFRASTRUCTURE LEADING TO AN
17 INCREASE IN THE LENGTH OF TIME AN INDIVIDUAL EXPERIENCES
18 HOMELESSNESS. WE RESPECTFULLY ASK THE BOARDS TO INCLUDE
19 HOMELESSNESS AS A PRIORITY WITH AN ACCOUNT WHITE FISCAL PLAN
20 THAT FULLY FULFILLS THE PROMISE THAT VOTERS MADE WHEN THEY
21 APPROVED MEASURE A LAST YEAR. THANK YOU.

22

23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

24

25 **LILLIE CLARK:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS LILLIE CLARK AND I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORK FOR HOPICS. I'M SPEAKING TODAY REGARDING MEASURES A
2 SPENDING PLAN. WE APPRECIATE THE DEDICATED STAFF FROM
3 DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING WHO'VE DONE THEIR
4 BEST WITH THE FUNDING THEY BELIEVE IS AVAILABLE TO THEM. BUT
5 THE PROGRAM THAT I REPRESENT REPRESENTS INDIVIDUALS WHO ARE
6 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS WHO ALSO HAVE MENTAL HEALTH AND
7 SUBSTANCE USE ISSUES. IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING THAT THE PROPOSED
8 BUDGET CUTS MAY HEAVILY IMPACT PROGRAMS THAT ARE DIRECTLY
9 RESPONSIBLE FOR PROVIDING CRITICAL SERVICES TO THIS ALREADY
10 HIGHLY VULNERABLE POPULATION. WHAT WE CAN'T DO IS ELIMINATE
11 THE PROGRAMS THAT PREVENT HOMELESSNESS AND EXPECT THE CRISIS
12 TO IMPROVE. EVERY SUBSIDY CUT, EVERY OUTREACH PROGRAM LOST,
13 EVERY NAVIGATION TEAM DISMANTLED, EACH ONE REPRESENTS A PERSON
14 WHO WILL FALL THROUGH THE CRACKS. WE URGE THE BOARD OF
15 REPRESENTATIVES TO PRESERVE THESE ESSENTIAL PROGRAMS AND
16 CONTINUE WORKING WITH PROVIDERS SUCH AS HOPICS TO IDENTIFY
17 SOLUTIONS THAT PROTECT THE COUNTY'S PROGRESS, THANK YOU.

18
19 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

20
21 **CHIEH LU:** MY NAME IS CHIEH, I WORK WITH NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL
22 SERVICES. THERE ARE SERIOUS CONCERNS AS TO WHETHER THE
23 PROPOSED SPENDING PLAN IS SET UP TO SUCCESSFULLY SUPPORT
24 UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS, AS AMONG OTHER THINGS, IT DEFUNDS VITAL
25 SERVICES. LEGAL SERVICES PLAYS A CRITICAL ROLE IN SUPPORTING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS IN BECOMING HOUSED. OUR UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS
2 TELL US THEY NEED SERVICES IN ORDER TO BE HOUSED, WHICH WILL
3 NOT BE FUNDED BY LACAHS. FOR EXAMPLE, WE WORKED WITH AN
4 UNHOUSED CLIENT WHO NEEDED A NAME CHANGE TO BE IN CONFORMANCE
5 WITH THEIR GENDER IDENTITY. THEY NEEDED THE SERVICE TO OBTAIN
6 NECESSARY DOCUMENTATION SO THEY COULD APPLY FOR HOUSING,
7 BENEFITS, EMPLOYMENT. AS A RESULT OF LEGAL SERVICES, OUR
8 CLIENTS SUCCESSFULLY PETITIONED THE COURT FOR THEIR NAME
9 CHANGE AND WAS SUPPORTED IN APPLYING FOR VITAL DOCUMENTATION
10 INCLUDING THEIR PASSPORT AND SOCIAL SECURITY CARD. THEY ARE
11 NOW HOUSED AND WORKING ON THEIR GOAL TO PURSUE HIGHER
12 EDUCATION. THEIR SUCCESS STORY HIGHLIGHTS THE IMPACT SERVICES,
13 LEGAL SERVICES HAS ON ADDRESSING HOMELESSNESS. THANK YOU SO
14 MUCH FOR YOUR TIME.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. PLEASE
17 BEGIN.

18
19 **TRAVIS CROWN:** HELLO, MY NAME IS TRAVIS AND I WORK WITH THE
20 L.A. EMISSARY. AND TODAY I AM REPRESENTING THE GREATER L.A.
21 COALITION. I FIRST WANT TO THANK EVERYONE FOR THE RESTORATION
22 OF MONEY TO THE MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN AND THE EXPANSION OF
23 BEDS FOR ON-HOUSED YOUNG ADULTS. MY ASK TODAY IS FOR THE BOARD
24 OF SUPERVISORS TO INCLUDE A HOMELESS, TO INCLUDE HOMELESSNESS
25 IN A COUNTYWIDE PHYSICAL PLAN THAT SOLVES THE BUDGET



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SHORTFALL. I LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU TO FULFILL THE
2 PROMISES THAT VOTERS MADE WHEN THEY VOTED FOR MEASURE A LAST
3 YEAR. THANK YOU.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **LORAYNE LINGAT, ASSISTANT EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** TO THOSE IN THE
8 ROOM, JUST AS A REMINDER, WE HAVE JUST A FEW MINUTES LEFT. SO,
9 IF WE CAN KEEP YOUR REMARKS AS BRIEF AS YOU CAN SO WE CAN TRY
10 TO GET THROUGH EVERYBODY. THANK YOU.

11

12 **BEN KAY:** SO GOOD TO BE WITH YOU ALL. I'LL BE BRIEF. MY NAME IS
13 BEN KAY. I'M WITH HOPICS. REALLY APPRECIATE ALL THE WORK THAT
14 THE NEW DEPARTMENT HAS DONE WITH THIS BUDGET. HOMELESSNESS IS
15 A SHOCK, ESPECIALLY FOR FAMILIES. FSCS ARE A PLACE THAT CAN
16 ABSORB THAT SHOCK. THOSE STAFF ARE TRAINED TO WORK WITH
17 FAMILIES ON THE WORST DAY OF THEIR LIFE. I APPRECIATE THE
18 CONVERSATION THAT'S BEEN HAPPENING AROUND THE IMPORTANCE OF
19 MAINTAINING PLACES THAT CAN ABSORB THIS SHOCK. AND THE ONLY
20 THING I'LL SAY IN CLOSING IS IF WE LOSE THIS SPACE, WE RISK
21 THAT SHOCK HAPPENING ACROSS OTHER PARTS OF OUR COMMUNITY WHERE
22 PEOPLE ARE NOT TRAINED TO RESPOND TO IT. THANK YOU.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **KIMBERLY ROBERTS:** HELLO, MY NAME IS KIMBERLY ROBERTS WITH L.A.
2 FAMILY HOUSING. WE APPRECIATE HSH FOR BUILDING A VALUES-DRIVEN
3 BUDGET AND IDENTIFYING FUNDING TO HELP CLOSE THE GAP, BUT THE
4 REMAINING FUNDING DEFICIT IS TOO LARGE FOR THE HOMELESS SYSTEM
5 TO ABSORB ALONE. ZEROING OUT CRITICAL PROGRAMS LIKE HOUSING
6 NAVIGATION AND ACCESS CENTERS AND FAILING TO INCREASE TIME-
7 LIMITED AND LONG-TERM LOCAL SUBSIDIES PLACES THE BURDEN ON
8 PEOPLE EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS AND THE VOTERS WHO EXPECT
9 RESULTS. HOMELESSNESS IS A DECLARED EMERGENCY IN L.A. COUNTY
10 AND WE MUST ALIGN OUR SPENDING PLAN WITH THAT DECLARATION.
11 THESE PROGRAMS ARE NOT EXTRAS, THEY ARE ESSENTIAL. WITHOUT
12 RESTORING FUNDING, THE IMPACT WILL BE IMMEDIATE. FEWER HOUSING
13 PLACEMENTS, MORE FAMILIES ON THE STREET, AND MORE PEOPLE IN
14 CRISIS. NOT RESTORING FUNDING DOESN'T SAVE MONEY, IT SHIFTS
15 COSTS AND KEEPS PEOPLE ON THE STREETS. PROVIDERS ARE ALREADY
16 STRETCHED VERY THIN AND DEEP CUTS OF MORE THAN 25% OF OUR
17 BUDGETS WILL CRIPPLE THE SYSTEM AND LEAD TO HUNDREDS OF
18 TRAINED EMPLOYEES BEING LAID OFF. WE URGE THE BOARD TO ACT
19 WITH URGENCY, LOOK BEYOND MEASURE A AND RESTORE FUNDING WITH
20 AN APPROVED BUDGET AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE SO THAT WE CAN
21 DELIVER THE OUTCOMES VOTER DEMAND.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

24
25 **JESSE JAMES MORALES:** YES. MY NAME IS JESSE JAMES MORALES,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADJUTANT EMERITUS, AMERICAN LEGION POST-8. I'M HERE
2 REPRESENTING THE AMERICAN LEGION. FIRST OF ALL, I WANT TO
3 THANK YOU AND TELL YOU THAT WE ARE TOTALLY IN SUPPORT OF YOUR
4 EFFORTS ON BEHALF OF THE HOMELESSNESS AND MEASURE A AND WHAT
5 YOU'RE TRYING TO DO. AND WE INTEND TO LOBBY TO PUSH THIS
6 THROUGH AND SUPPORT YOU IN EVERY WAY POSSIBLE. FOR THE RECORD,
7 LOS ANGELES COUNTY HAS THE HIGHEST CONCENTRATION OF VETERANS
8 OF ANY COUNTY IN THE NATION. WE ARE RANKED 11TH BY THE 50
9 STATES, IN ADDITION TO WHICH THE HISTORY OF THIS PLACE,
10 INCLUDING SUPERVISOR, MY MENTOR, SUPERVISOR KENNY HAHN, WE
11 CREATED THE VETERAN'S FOOD BANK, WHICH IS NOW THE LOS ANGELES
12 COUNTY REGIONAL FOOD BANK TO SUPPORT THIS. KEEP UP THE GOOD
13 WORK. I WOULD PERSONALLY LIKE TO GIVE YOU THIS FOR EACH ONE OF
14 YOU THAT'LL OUTLINE EVERYTHING YOU NEED TO KNOW, OKAY?
15 INCLUDING OUR BUDGET. THANK YOU.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18
19 **SHANNON MURRAY:** MY NAME IS SHANNON MURRAY. I'M THE GENERAL
20 MANAGER OF HOMELESS AND HOUSING SERVICES AT WLCAC. I FIRST
21 WANT TO THANK YOU FOR RESTORING A PART OF THE CUTS TO THE
22 MEASURE A BUDGET. WE NEED MORE. AFTER 30 YEARS OF DOING THIS
23 WORK, THE PAST FIVE YEARS HAS BEEN THE FIRST TIME WHEN I
24 ACTUALLY FELT LIKE WE COULD POTENTIALLY SOLVE HOMELESSNESS.
25 WE'VE HAD A 9% DECREASE IN THE STATE AND OVER THE PAST TWO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YEARS, A 4% REDUCTION LOCALLY, WHILE OTHER COMMUNITIES
2 SEPARATE INCREASES UP TO 20%. THIS FEELING ABRUPTLY ENDED WITH
3 NEWS OF A MYRIAD OF UPCOMING CUTS. THE EHB PROGRAM, THE HAP
4 FUNDING, ACCESS CENTERS, FSCS, MOST SAFE PARKING PROGRAMS, AND
5 THE DRAMATIC REDUCTION OF THE TIME-LIMITED SUBSIDY PROGRAM, AS
6 WELL AS A 25% REDUCTION IN COUNTY MEASURE A FUNDS AND
7 PROGRAMS. IT'S TRULY OVERWHELMING AND HEARTBREAKING. L.A.
8 COUNTY NEEDS TO CONTINUE IN ITS FULL COMMITMENT TO INVESTING
9 IN A COMPLETE HOMELESS SERVICES BUDGET TO KEEP OUR MOST
10 VULNERABLE --

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

13
14 **MARIA BARAHONA:** AS MARIE, GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS MARIA
15 BARAHONA WITH HAVEN HILLS, A DOMESTIC VIOLENCE SERVICE
16 PROVIDER IN SD3. I'M SPEAKING ON MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. I
17 FIRST WANT TO THANK HSH AND THE STAFF FOR REDUCING THE
18 ORIGINAL \$303,000,000 DEFICIT, AND I APPRECIATE THE INTENT TO
19 PROTECT OUR MOST VULNERABLE RESIDENTS. HOWEVER, THE PROPOSED
20 REDUCTIONS TO HOMELESS SERVICES WILL HAVE REAL AND IMMEDIATE
21 IMPACTS. WE ALREADY CANNOT MEET EXISTING DEMAND AND MORE THAN
22 28,000 PEOPLE IN LOS ANGELES WHO ENTER THE HOMELESSNESS SYSTEM
23 FOR THE FIRST TIME EACH YEAR. CUTTING FUNDING NOW MEANS
24 TURNING PEOPLE AWAY, PROLONGING HOMELESSNESS, AND INCREASING
25 PRESSURE ON AN ALREADY OVERWHELMED SYSTEM. HOMELESS SERVICES



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORK AS AN INTERCONNECTED SYSTEM. WHEN FUNDING IS REDUCED IN
2 ONE AREA, IT WEAKENS THE ENTIRE SYSTEM AND MAKES SERVICES LESS
3 EFFECTIVE AND MORE COSTLY OVER TIME. I STRONGLY URGE YOU TO
4 CONTINUE EXPLORING ALTERNATIVES TO RESTORE FUNDING SO MEASURE
5 A CAN TRULY MEET THE SCALE OF NEED IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY.
6 THANK YOU.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

9

10 **TARA BROWN:** HI, MY NAME IS TARA BROWN AND I'M WITH UPWARD
11 BOUND HOUSE, A SERVICE PROVIDER AGENCY HELPING HOMELESS FOLKS
12 STABILIZE IN HOUSING. THIS REQUIRES A ROBUST SERVICE SYSTEM. I
13 WILL KEEP MY COMMENTS SIMPLE AS I AM HERE IN SUPPORT OF SAVING
14 LIVES. WE VOTED TO INCREASE FUNDING FOR HOMELESS SERVICES. WE
15 VOTED TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE. CUTTING THE BUDGET IN HOMELESS
16 SERVICES WILL ALMOST CERTAINLY REVERSE THE PROGRESS MADE IN
17 THE LAST TWO YEARS. I KNOW BALANCING THE BUDGET WAS EXTREMELY
18 DIFFICULT AND DIFFICULT DECISIONS HAD TO BE MADE, BUT WE VOTED
19 TO ADD FUNDING AND CUTTING IT WOULD REALLY AFFECT VOTER
20 CONFIDENCE. IF THE TRAJECTORY OF HOMELESSNESS GETS WORSE,
21 ESPECIALLY WITH THE WORLD'S EYES LOOKING AT US NOW WITH WORLD
22 CUP, WITH THE OLYMPICS AND SO FORTH, IT WILL BE EASY FOR
23 PEOPLE TO SAY IT WAS BECAUSE YOU CUT THE HOMELESS BUDGET. SO,
24 LET'S FIND SOLUTIONS AND RESTORE THE BUDGET BECAUSE THAT IS
25 WHAT WE VOTED FOR. MY COMMENTS ARE SIMPLE, EVEN THOUGH THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BUDGET IS NOT. BUT SAVING HOMELESS BUDGET IS SIMPLY ABOUT
2 SAVING.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **MONIQUE ALVARADO:** HI, MY NAME IS MONIQUE ALVARADO AND I'M
7 SPEAKING TODAY AS AN INDIVIDUAL RESIDENT OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY
8 WITH LIVED EXPERIENCE OF HOMELESSNESS AND A SURVIVOR OF
9 CHILDHOOD ASSAULT FROM MCLAREN HALL. I CURRENTLY SERVE AS
10 DOWNTOWN L.A. NEIGHBORHOOD COUNCIL AS THE HOMELESS LIAISON
11 REPRESENTING CENTRAL CITY EAST SKID ROW. I WANT TO THANK THE
12 BOARD AND STAKEHOLDERS FOR THEIR WORK ON THE AMBITIOUS VISION
13 SET FORTH IN MEASURE A TO ADDRESS HOMELESSNESS BUT THE
14 PROPOSED BUDGET CUTS AND SHORTFALLS AT EVERY LEVEL OF
15 GOVERNMENT HAVE THE POTENTIAL TO DECIMATE NEARLY A DECADE OF
16 INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAMS AND SYSTEMS CHANGE FUNDED BY L.A.
17 COUNTY TAX PAIRS THE SAFETY NET IS SHRINKING THERE'S FEWER
18 RESOURCES FOR OUR MOST VULNERABLE RESIDENTS. EVEN MORE
19 CHILLING IS THE IMPACT ON WORKING CLASS COUNTY RESIDENTS LIKE
20 MYSELF WHO ARE ONE EMERGENCY AWAY FROM HOMELESSNESS OR FOSTER
21 YOUTH LIKE MY COUSINS WHO ARE LOST IN THE SYSTEM AND HAD THEIR
22 FUTURES ROBBED DUE TO LACK OF SERVICES. WHEN HOUSING
23 PREVENTION AND STABILIZATION ARE REDUCED, COSTS DO NOT
24 DISAPPEAR. THEY SHIFT TO EMERGENCY ROOMS, JAILS, AND MORGUES,
25 AND THAT IS FISCAL RESPONSIBILITY. THAT IS MORAL FAILURE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLEASE RESTORE FULL FUNDING AND MAKE IT PART OF A LARGER
2 FISCAL --

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **CELINA ALVAREZ:** MY NAME IS CELINA ALVAREZ AND I AM THE
7 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR AT HOUSING WORKS AND AN ALTADENA COMMUNITY
8 MEMBER FOR THE LAST NEARLY 20 YEARS. I'M HERE TO SPEAK ON THE
9 MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. THANK YOU, BOARD OF SUPERVISORS AND
10 STAFF AT THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING WHO
11 HAVE WORKED TO REDUCE THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000 DEFICIT. I AM
12 HERE TO EXPRESS THE IMPORTANCE FOR EACH OF YOU, THE
13 SUPERVISORS, TO CONTINUE THESE RESTORATIONS AS THE SPENDING
14 PLAN IS FINALIZED. OUR ORGANIZATIONS ARE ALSO URGING
15 SACRAMENTO TO RESTORE CUTS TO HAP IN THE STATE BUDGET. FOR
16 HOUSING WORKS, THE REMAINING CUTS TO SUPPORTIVE SERVICES PUTS
17 LIVES AND HOUSING AT RISK. A FRONTLINE CASE MANAGER RECENTLY
18 PREVENTED AN EVICTION FOR A HOUSING WORKS PARTICIPANT,
19 RECOVERING FROM A MEDICAL EMERGENCY, COORDINATING BENEFITS,
20 CALMING A LANDLORD, AND MAKING SURE THE RENT GOT PAID. IF
21 SUPPORTIVE SERVICES ARE CUT, THAT INTERVENTION DOES NOT
22 HAPPEN.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **KATHERINE PIMENTEL:** HELLO, MY NAME IS KATHERINE PIMENTEL. I'M
2 SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF HOUSING WORKS. SUPERVISORS, YOU HAVE AN
3 OPPORTUNITY TODAY TO SPARE OUR UNHOUSED NEIGHBORS FROM GREATER
4 HARM. JUST AS YOU MADE SHARED REDUCTIONS ACROSS 26 DEPARTMENTS
5 TO ADDRESS OTHER COUNTRYWIDE GAPS, WE URGE YOU TO FIX THE
6 HOMELESS REVENUE GAP AS PART OF A COUNTRYWIDE BUDGET STRATEGY.
7 THE PROPOSED MEASURE A PLAN CUTS NEARLY A QUARTER OF FUNDED
8 PROGRAMS JUST ONE YEAR AFTER VOTERS APPROVED MEASURE A BY A
9 60% MARGIN. INSTEAD OF BUILDING ON PROGRESS, THE COUNTY IS
10 POISED TO CLOSE BEDS/SERVICES AND PUSH PEOPLE BACK ONTO THE
11 STREETS. THE HOMELESS COUNT SHOWS A SECOND YEAR OF DECLINE.
12 GOING BACKWARDS NOW WILL DAMAGE PUBLIC TRUST AND STALL
13 MOMENTUM. THESE CUTS DON'T SAVE MONEY. THESE SHIFT COSTS TO
14 EMERGENCY ROOMS, JAILS, CRISIS RESPONSE, AND ULTIMATELY BACK
15 TO THE STREETS. ZEROING OUT HOUSING NAVIGATION ALONE WILL KEEP
16 PEOPLE HOMELESS, LONGER AND DISPROPORTIONATELY HARM BLACK AND
17 LATINO RESIDENTS, OLDER ADULTS, AND PEOPLE WITH DISABILITIES.
18 WE URGE YOU TO LOOK BEYOND MEASURE A, REEVALUATE THE
19 \$52,500,000,000 COUNTY BUDGET, PRESERVE THESE ESSENTIAL
20 PROGRAMS, AND UPHOLD COMMITMENTS VOTERS DEMAND.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23
24 **IN-PERSON SPEAKER:** HELLO, MY NAME IS ALEJANDRO WITH HOUSING
25 WORK SPEAKING ON THE MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. THANK YOU FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOUR EFFORTS TO RESTORE SOME OF THE BUDGET AND WE LOOK FORWARD
2 TO WORKING WITH YOU TO FULFILL THE PROMISE THAT VOTERS MADE
3 WHEN THEY APPROVED OF MEASURE A LAST YEAR TO INVEST IN
4 SOLUTIONS FOR HOMELESS PEOPLE. A HUGE CONSEQUENCE OF REDUCING
5 THE BUDGET THAT SHOULD BE HIGHLY ELEVATED IS A POTENTIAL LOSS
6 OF TRUST ACCOUNTABILITY BETWEEN US AND OUR PARTICIPANTS IF OUR
7 TEAMS CAN MAINTAIN A CONSISTENT PRESENCE IN THEIR LIVES DUE TO
8 CUTS. WE'RE WORKING HARD TO FOSTER AND BUILD TRUST WITH THOSE
9 WE SERVE. WE TYPICALLY SERVE PROVISIONS AS WELL RECEIVED WHEN
10 TRUST HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED. WE'RE ALL IN THIS TOGETHER AND WE
11 LOOK FORWARD TO YOUR CONTINUED SUPPORT AND ADVOCACY. THANK
12 YOU.

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **MARIA DE JESUS:** MY NAME IS MARIA DE JESUS WITH HOUSING WORKS
17 SPEAKING ON THE MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. WE APPRECIATE DSHS
18 STAFF FOR STANDING UP FOR THOSE WHO ARE MOST VULNERABLE BY
19 RESTORING SOME OF THE CUTS TO THE BUDGET. HOWEVER, CUTTING
20 BACK ON PREVENTION, CASE MANAGEMENT, AND OUTREACH PROGRAMS
21 ONLY INCREASES THE BURDEN ON US, THE SERVICE PROVIDERS, WHO
22 HELP PEOPLE NAVIGATE THE SYSTEM BY FINDING AND RETAINING
23 HOUSING FOR THEMSELVES AND THEIR FAMILIES. OUR JOBS ARE ALSO
24 IN DANGER, BUT WITHOUT US, MORE PEOPLE MAY ENTER THE HOMELESS
25 SERVICE SYSTEM AND WILL NEED MORE INTENSIVE INTERVENTION.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHERE WILL THAT SUPPORT AND SERVICE QUALITY COME FROM? WE URGE
2 ALL OF YOU TO CONTINUE THE WORK TO RESTORE COSTS TO HHAP IN
3 THE STATE BUDGET. THANK YOU.

4

5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6

7 **ROMINA BALTAZAR:** HELLO, MY NAME IS ROMINA BALTAZAR WITH
8 HOUSING WORKS. IT IS NOT WITHOUT GREAT EFFORT ON YOUR PART AND
9 GREAT APPRECIATION ON OUR PART THAT PARTIAL FUNDING WAS
10 RESTORED TO THE BUDGET. THIS REFLECTS WHAT'S POSSIBLE WHEN THE
11 WELFARE OF THE PEOPLE IS AT STAKE AND WE CAN WORK COLLECTIVELY
12 TO FIND COMMON GROUND, CAN COMPROMISE AND FIND SOLUTIONS. WHAT
13 IS THE VALUE OF BEING ABLE TO HELP PEOPLE APPLY FOR HOUSING,
14 SECURE DOCUMENTATION, ACCESS BENEFITS AND STATE HOUSE,
15 PRICELESS? WHAT IS THE VALUE OF THESE SERVICES TO THOSE
16 RECEIVING THEM, PRICELESS. WHAT IS THE VALUE OF YOU BEING ABLE
17 TO INFLUENCE THE FUNDING OF THESE DESPERATELY NEEDED SERVICES
18 WE WILL SEE, BUT UNTIL THIS IS REVEALED, PLEASE INCLUDE
19 HOMELESSNESS IN A COUNTYWIDE FISCAL PLAN TO HELP ADDRESS THE
20 BUDGET SHORTFALL. THANK YOU.

21

22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

23

24 **MONIQUE DON JUAN:** MY NAME IS MONIQUE DON JUAN WITH HOUSING
25 WORKS SPEAKING ON MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. THANK YOU FOR YOUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HARD WORK OF YOUR STAFF AT DSHS WHO HAS WORKED HARD TO REDUCE
2 THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000 DEFICIT. WE ENCOURAGE YOU TO
3 CONTINUE WORKING HARD ON BEHALF OF THOSE IN NEED OF THE
4 SERVICES THAT THE RESTORATION OF THESE FUNDS WILL ALLOW. THE
5 ONLY THING WE CAN BE SURE OF WITH THESE CUTS ARE MORE UNMET
6 NEEDS, FEWER PROGRAMS AND STAFF. MEANING MORE PEOPLE MAY BE
7 UNHOUSED LONGER OR CYCLE BACK INTO HOMELESSNESS. FOR MANY,
8 THEIR VERY LIVES DEPEND ON THIS FUNDING SUPPORT. WE LOOK
9 FORWARD TO WORKING ALONG SIDES WITH YOU TO RESOLVE THIS
10 PROBLEM TOGETHER. THANK YOU.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

13
14 **AUDRA SEIF:** HI, MY NAME IS AUDRA SEIF WITH HOUSING WORKS.
15 SPEAKING ON MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN, WE WOULD LIKE TO
16 ACKNOWLEDGE AND EXPRESS APPRECIATION FOR THE PROGRESS MADE IN
17 REDUCING THE BUDGET SHORTFALL. HOWEVER, WE NEED THE
18 SUPERVISORS TO CONTINUE THE FUNDING OF RESTORATIONS AS THE
19 SPENDING PLAN IS FINALIZED. THE SHORTFALL OF MEASURE A FUNDS
20 DOES TRANSLATE INTO FEWER DOLLARS ON PAPER. IT TRANSLATES TO
21 REAL CUTS OR ELIMINATION OF PROGRAMS THAT KEEP PEOPLE HOUSED.
22 WE WORK EVERY DAY TO EMPOWER OUR PROGRAM PARTICIPANTS TO
23 MAINTAIN THEIR HOUSING, BUT TO CONTINUE DOING THIS, WE NEED
24 THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO INCLUDE HOMELESSNESS IN THIS
25 COUNTY-WIDE OFFICIAL PLAN THAT SOLVES THE BUDGET SHORTFALL.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THANK YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

4

5 **OLGA FLORES:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS OLGA FLORES WITH THE
6 VILLAGE FAMILY SERVICES AND SPA 2. I WANT TO THANK THE BOARD
7 AND HSH FOR THEIR SIGNIFICANT AND SINCERE EFFORTS IN CLOSING
8 THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000 BUDGET GAP. AS YOU MOVE FORWARD TO
9 ADOPT THE FINAL SPENDING PLAN, WE URGE YOU TO CONTINUE THE
10 EFFORTS TO CONTINUE TO RESTORE THE REMAINING PROPOSED CUTS AS
11 MUCH AS POSSIBLE, ESPECIALLY PREVENTION PROGRAMS. REDUCTION TO
12 YOUTH COORDINATION, DCFS AND PROBATION LIAISON, CAMPUS PEER
13 NAVIGATION AND HOUSING NAVIGATION WILL DIRECTLY RESULT IN
14 LONGER EPISODES OF HOMELESSNESS FOR TRANSITIONED AGE YOUTH.
15 HOUSING NAVIGATION IS A CRITICAL PATHWAY FROM INTERIM HOUSING
16 INTO PERMANENT STABLE HOMES. WITHOUT IT, YOUNG PEOPLE WILL
17 REMAIN STUCK IN THE SYSTEM WITH FEWER OPTIONS TO EXIT
18 HOMELESSNESS. MEASURE A WAS APPROVED BY VOTERS TO EXPAND
19 ACCESS TO SOLUTIONS AND WE WANT TO --

20

21 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

22

23 **KENN CAMPA:** GOOD AFTERNOON, COUNTY BOARD OF SUPERVISORS. MY
24 NAME IS KENN CAMPA WITH PROYECTO PASTORAL DE LOURDES MISSION.
25 TODAY I'M HERE TO SPEAK ON MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. OUR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GUADALUPE HOMELESS PROJECT HAS BEEN SUPPORTING SOME BOYLE
2 HEIGHTS COMMUNITY RESIDENTS FOR THE PAST 38 YEARS, FIRST WITH
3 OUR MEN'S SHELTER AND THEN THE OPENING OF OUR WOMEN'S SHELTER
4 BACK IN 2014. WE ALONG WITH OUR FELLOW SERVICE PROVIDERS
5 UNDERSTAND THE IMPORTANCE OF CONTINUING TO PROVIDE ESSENTIAL
6 CARE TO OUR HOMELESS COMMUNITY, ESPECIALLY DURING THESE
7 UNCERTAIN TIMES. FIRST, WE WANT TO EXPRESS OUR GRATITUDE FOR
8 YOUR HARD WORK AT THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND
9 HOUSING WHO HAVE WORKED VERY HARD TO REDUCE THE DEFICIT. WE
10 UNDERSTAND THIS IS NO EASY TASK WITHOUT WE CONTINUE TO URGE
11 THE SUPERVISORS TO CONTINUE TO FUND REGISTRATIONS AS THE
12 SPENDING PLAN IS FINALIZED. EQUALLY, WE ARE ALSO URGING THE
13 SAME UP IN SACRAMENTO. WE UNDERSTAND AND WE ARE HERE ALONGSIDE
14 OUR FELLOW SERVICE PROVIDERS WHO WILL BE IMPACTED BY THE
15 PROJECTED CUTS, KNOWING THAT THESE CUTS WILL BE DETRIMENTAL TO
16 THEM, AND MORE IMPORTANTLY, TO THE CLIENTS THEY HAVE COMMITTED
17 TO SUPPORT. THANK YOU FOR YOUR CONTINUED WILLINGNESS TO LISTEN
18 TO US TODAY, AND WE LOOK FORWARD TO WORKING WITH YOU TO
19 FULFILL THE PROMISE THE VOTERS MADE WHEN THEY APPROVED MEASURE
20 A.

21
22 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

23
24 **HEATHER VARDEN:** HELLO, MY NAME IS HEATHER VARDEN, AND I WANTED
25 TO JUST REMIND EVERYONE OF THE PEOPLE THAT WE ARE SERVING IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS. THERE ARE BUDGET CUTS, BUT THE PEOPLE THAT WE ARE
2 SERVING ARE LIVING ON THE STREETS. THEY ARE SOMEONE'S MOTHER,
3 FATHER, BROTHER, SISTER, SON, OR DAUGHTER. AND WE NEED TO
4 FIGHT FOR THOSE PEOPLE TO HAVE SOME SORT OF STABILITY IN THEIR
5 LIVES. THAT'S WHAT WILL PULL THEM OUT OF HOMELESSNESS.
6 SOMETIMES THAT IS THE RELATIONSHIPS THAT THEY'VE MADE WITH
7 THEIR OUTREACH WORKER. CONTINUITY OF CARE IS VERY IMPORTANT
8 ESPECIALLY WITH THIS VERY VULNERABLE POPULATION AND IT'S
9 REALLY IMPORTANT THAT AS WE HAVE CHANGES DUE TO BUDGET CUTS,
10 THAT THEY'RE ABLE TO KEEP SOME SORT OF STABILITY WITH SOME
11 SORT OF CASEWORKER AS THEY MOVE THROUGH THIS PROGRESS. AND
12 PROGRESS TOWARDS SOLVING THEIR STRUGGLE WITH HOMELESSNESS IS
13 NOT LOST. WE NEED TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE SUPPORTING THE
14 WORKERS IN THIS FIGHT SO THAT THEY CAN CONTINUE TO SERVE THE
15 POPULATION TO GET THEM OFF THE STREETS. THANK YOU VERY MUCH.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18
19 **SYLVIA CASTILLO:** HI, MY NAME IS SYLVIA CASTILLO. I'M HERE ON
20 BEHALF OF JENESSE CENTER, ONE OF THE LARGEST AND OLDEST
21 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE INTERVENTION AND PREVENTION ORGANIZATION IN
22 LOS ANGELES. I WOULD LIKE TO THANK MADAM CHAIR AND THE BOARD
23 OF SUPERVISORS FOR YOUR THOUGHTFUL DECISIONS IN THIS CLIMATE
24 OF BUDGETARY CONSTRAINTS. WE HAVE CONTINUED CONFIDENCE THAT
25 YOU WILL SEEK RESOURCES AS YOU FINALIZE THE BUDGET AND RESTORE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THE ORIGINAL \$303,000,000. WE HOPE THAT AS YOU DO THIS WORK,
2 YOU WILL CONTINUE TO RECEIVE AND FEEL OUR SUPPORT. FROM THE
3 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE COMMUNITY, WE UNDERSTAND THAT WE LIFT UP 1
4 IN 4 FAMILIES --

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

7

8 **MILAGROS LOPEZ:** YES, GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
9 MILAGROS LOPEZ AND I'M HERE REPRESENTING HOPICS, THE LEADING
10 SERVICE PROVIDER IN SPA 6. I'M SPEAKING TODAY ON THE CUTS
11 WHICH DIRECTLY IMPACT THE ACCESS CENTER PROGRAM SERVING SINGLE
12 ADULTS AND FAMILIES. THESE PROGRAMS ARE THE FRONT DOOR TO THE
13 COORDINATED ENTRY SYSTEM, AND OFTEN THE VERY FIRST AND ONLY,
14 AND SOMETIMES THE ONLY POINT OF CONTACT FOR INDIVIDUALS AND
15 FAMILIES EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS. ANNUALLY, THE ACCESS
16 CENTER AND FAMILY SOLUTIONS CENTER SERVE OVER 13,000
17 DUPLICATED INDIVIDUALS. THROUGH OUR ACCESS CENTERS, PEOPLE ARE
18 CONNECTED TO CRITICAL SERVICES SUCH AS EDUCATION SERVICES,
19 HOUSING NAVIGATION, MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORT, EMPLOYMENT
20 ASSISTANCE, AND OTHER STABILIZING RESOURCES. FOR MANY, THIS IS
21 THEIR FIRST EXPERIENCE OF HOPE AND A CLEAR PATH TOWARDS
22 STABILITY. FAILURE TO FUND THESE PROGRAMS WILL NOT ONLY
23 DISRUPT ESSENTIAL SERVICES BUT WOULD UNDO SIGNIFICANT PROGRESS
24 THAT HAS ALREADY BEEN MADE IN REDUCING HOMELESSNESS AND
25 IMPROVING OUTCOMES IN OUR COMMUNITIES. WE URGE THE BOARD TO



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONTINUE SUPPORTING THESE VITAL PROGRAMS SO THAT WE CAN
2 SUSTAIN ACCESS --

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

5
6 **BRITTANY MASON:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS BRITTANY MASON AND
7 I'M HERE TODAY REPRESENTING JOVENES, INC., A TRANSITION AGE
8 YOUTH AND STUDENT HOUSING PROVIDER. AS MANY HAVE ALREADY
9 EMPHASIZED, I WANT TO DRAW ATTENTION TO THE SERIOUS FUNDING
10 GAP AFFECTING HOMELESS SERVICES. WE APPRECIATE THE STAFF OF
11 THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICES AND HOUSING FOR THEIR
12 EFFORTS IN NARROWING THE INITIAL SHORTFALL, ESPECIALLY FOR
13 YOUTH. HOWEVER, IT'S ESSENTIAL FOR THIS BOARD TO CONTINUE
14 RESTORING THESE FUNDS AS THE SPENDING PLAN IS FINALIZED. AS A
15 TAY PROVIDER, THE PAST DECADE HAS ALLOWED US TO FORM CRITICAL
16 INFRASTRUCTURE FOR YOUTH THROUGHOUT L.A. COUNTY AND
17 SPECIFICALLY IN AREAS LIKE EAST AND SOUTHEAST L.A. THESE
18 PROPOSED CUTS WILL DEVASTATE THE OUTREACH, CONNECTION, AND
19 COORDINATION SYSTEMS THAT MANY IN THIS ROOM FOUGHT SO HARD TO
20 CREATE. THE EFFECTS WILL BE EXPONENTIAL AS THE NEXT GENERATION
21 OF HOMELESS YOUTH ARE FORCED TO FACE THE CRISIS ALONE. THIS IS
22 WHY THE TAY PROVIDERS STAND UNITED WITH THE BROADER HOMELESS
23 SECTOR IN CALLING FOR A COUNTYWIDE SOLUTION TO NEXT YEAR'S
24 REVENUE SHORTFALL. THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE. CLAUDIA
2 JEREZ, DWC-DPSS. VOTERS DOUBLED UP ON, THE VOTERS DOUBLED UP
3 THE MEASURE A BECAUSE APPARENTLY WE NEED A SOLUTION AND THE
4 SOLUTION NEEDS TO BE MADE AND IT NEEDS TO BE SERIOUS. SO, I'M
5 THINKING WE NEED A COMPONENT OF EMPLOYMENT IN THESE SIGNS OF
6 THESE PROGRAMS. EMPLOYMENT SOLUTIONS ARE VERY IMPORTANT. IT
7 BOOSTS YOUR CONFIDENCE TO HAVE A JOB, ENRICHES YOUR LIFE, IT
8 GIVES YOU A PURPOSE. SO HAVING A COMPONENT OF EMPLOYMENT IN
9 SOMETHING LIKE GR, YOU GO TO GR, YOU'RE GOING TO GROW, IT'S
10 CALLED GROW, AND THEN THEY GIVE YOU JOB ASSISTANCE, THEY GIVE
11 YOU ALL THE TOOLS THAT YOU NEED TO GET EMPLOYMENT. I THINK A
12 COMPONENT LIKE THAT WILL WORK IN THE DESIGN OF THE ENTIRE
13 HOMELESS SERVICES, YOU KNOW, DESIGN, IT WILL BE VERY, I THINK,
14 A NEW APPROACH. AND YOU KNOW, I'M THINKING IT COULD BE A GOOD
15 SOLUTION. PEOPLE NEED --

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

18
19 **JOSEPH ALLEN:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS JOSEPH
20 ALLEN. I AM A CASE MANAGER WITH WLCAC, THE WATCH LABOR
21 COMMUNITY ACTION COMMITTEE. I'M SPEAKING TODAY REGARDING THE
22 MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN. I ACKNOWLEDGE THE WORK COMPLETED BY
23 THE DEPARTMENT OF HOMELESS SERVICE AND HOUSING STAFF TO REDUCE
24 THE ORIGINAL BUDGET DEFECT AND THE PARTIAL RESTORATION OF
25 MEASURE A FUNDING. DESPITE THIS PROGRESS, THE REMAINING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROPOSAL FUNDING REDUCTIONS WILL AFFECT FRONTLINE HOMELESS
2 SERVICE CLIENTS ARE A RISK OF LOSING THEIR HOUSING AND CASE
3 MANAGERS ARE A RISK OF LOSING THEIR JOBS BEGINNING THIS JULY
4 IF FUNDING GAPS REMAIN UNRESOLVED AS MEASURE A SPENDING PLAN
5 IS FINALIZED, I REQUEST THAT THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS CONTINUE
6 RESTORATION HOMELESS FUNDING AND PROTECT CORE PROGRAMS,
7 INCLUDING HAP, THE HOMELESS HOUSING ASSISTANCE AND PREVENTION
8 PROGRAM, WHICH SUPPORT HOUSING, RENTAL ASSISTANCE, OUTREACH
9 AND SUPPORTIVE SERVICE. ALSO REQUEST CONTINUED ADVOCACY AT THE
10 STATE LEVEL FOR THE RESTORATION OF A CHAP FUNDING TO BE IN
11 FURTHER SERVICE DISRUPTION. FINALLY, I ASKED HOMELESS --

12
13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

14
15 **MATTHEW BENJY:** HELLO BOARD. I'M MATTHEW BENJY WITH INNER CITY
16 LAW CENTER. FIRST OF ALL, I WANT TO THANK THE BOARD AND THE
17 STAFF FOR THE DELIBERATE EFFORT TO ADDRESS THIS HOUSING
18 CRISIS. INNER CITY LAW CENTER HAS BEEN TASKED TO HELP OUR
19 HOMELESS VETERANS RECEIVE THE VA BENEFITS THAT THEY ARE
20 ENTITLED TO RECEIVE. THE COUNTY FUNDS A \$1,300,000 PROGRAM TO
21 HELP VETERANS RECEIVE THESE BENEFITS. FOR THIS PROGRAM, THE
22 COUNTY RECEIVED \$600,000 FROM THE STATE AS MATCHING FUNDS.
23 WITH THIS PROGRAM, INNER CITY LAW CENTER IS ABLE TO BRING IN
24 AROUND \$4,500,000 A YEAR FOR OUR CLIENTS. THIS INCLUDES
25 \$1,500,000 OF LUMP SUM PAYMENTS AND \$3,000,000 OF ONGOING



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FUNDING EVERY SINGLE YEAR. WE ARE OBVIOUSLY HERE TO EXPRESS
2 THAT, AND IF THIS FUNDING IS CUT, WE WOULD BE UNABLE TO BRING
3 THIS FUNDING TO OUR CLIENTS, AND THOSE COSTS WOULD THEN GO ON
4 TO THE COUNTY WE'RE REALLY CONCERNED THAT THIS \$1,300,000 CUT
5 WILL NOT RESULT INTO IT WILL NOT RESULT IN A SAVINGS TO THE
6 COUNTY BUT RATHER INCREASED EXPENDITURES IN TERMS OF SHELTERS
7 HOUSING AND A LAHSA STATE'S SUBVENTION FUNDS SO THANK YOU VERY
8 MUCH.

9

10 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

11

12 **KADEEN BOOTH:** MY NAME IS KADEEN BOOTH I'M IN OPPOSITION OF
13 THIS. I QUIT MY JOB AS A TRUCK DRIVER TO BECOME HOMELESS. TO
14 FIGURE OUT HOW CAN WE MAKE IT OUT OF HOMELESS WITH NOTHING?
15 HOW CAN WE COME UP WITH NO MONEY? WHAT IS GOING ON WHEN YOU GO
16 HOMELESS? IT BE THE WORST SITUATION. IT'S NOT A COME UP. AND
17 IT'S STUFF LIKE THIS. THIS IS SOMETHING THAT'S THERE, BUT IT'S
18 NOT GETTING TRUE RESULTS. THIS IS THE COUNTRY. THE COUNTRY HAS
19 CODE, UNITED STATES CODE. AS FAR AS THE COUNTRY GOES, UNDER
20 THE UNITED STATES CODE, WE'RE SUPPOSED TO GET HOUSED WITHIN 30
21 DAYS OF BECOMING HOMELESS. I DON'T KNOW WHY IT'S NOT TRICKLING
22 DOWN TO THE STATES AND TO THE COUNTY, BUT I CAN SHOW Y'ALL
23 THIS STUFF, AND IT'S AGGRAVATING BECAUSE WE'RE NOT GETTING NO
24 WHERE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
2 BOARD THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM THIS
3 PRESENTATION WILL BE RECEIVED.

4
5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** IF I CAN I JUST WANT TO MAKE A
6 COMMENT I WANT TO THANK ALL THE PEOPLE THAT CAME IN TODAY
7 OBVIOUSLY WE HAD AN OVERWHELMING COMMENT FROM OUR RESIDENTS,
8 PROVIDERS, AND I REALLY WANT TO THANK THEM? BUT AGAIN, I WANT
9 TO REITERATE, WE STILL HAVE ANOTHER MEETING THAT'S COMING UP
10 IN FEBRUARY THE 3RD. SO PLEASE SEND YOUR CORRESPONDENCE, YOUR
11 EMAILS TO THE DEPARTMENT OR TO OUR OFFICES, AND WE'LL LOOK AT
12 THOSE. BUT I DO WANT TO SAY THAT I WOULD LIKE TO ASK OUR CEO
13 AND PERHAPS THE ASSISTANCE OF LAIR TO LOOK INTO WHAT WE CAN DO
14 IN SACRAMENTO WITH THE HHAP FUNDING AND ALSO FIGURE OUT WHAT
15 THE HOUSING SERVICES CAN GIVE US IN TERMS OF INFORMATION OF
16 WHAT OUTREACH YOU ARE ALSO DOING. BECAUSE YOU TALKED ABOUT
17 OTHER EFFORTS TO GET OTHER FUNDING, BUT I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT
18 FOR US TO KNOW WHAT OUTREACH AND WHAT HAS BEEN DONE SO THAT WE
19 CAN EITHER WEIGH IN OR WE CAN HAVE A BETTER SENSE OF WHAT THAT
20 ROADMAP LOOKS LIKE. SO, FOR THE NEXT MEETING, IF WE COULD HAVE
21 THAT INFORMATION, THAT COULD BE HELPFUL. AND OBVIOUSLY,
22 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD CAN ALSO WEIGH IN ON THAT. I THINK IT'S
23 REALLY CRITICAL. BUT I WANT TO THANK EVERYONE AGAIN. I KNOW A
24 LOT OF PEOPLE WERE ON THE LINE AS WELL AND WE GOT THROUGH MOST
25 OF IT HERE. SO I REALLY AM THANKFUL AND I THINK IT WAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WORTHWHILE HAVING THIS. I WAS A LITTLE HESITANT AT FIRST, BUT
2 YOU KNOW IT MAKES SENSE AND PEOPLE DO NEED TO HEAR AND IT IS
3 SO CRITICAL. SO YES, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

4

5 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I JUST WANTED
6 TO MAKE SURE I UNDERSTAND AND THE PUBLIC UNDERSTANDS THE
7 PROCESS. WE HEARD THE ISSUE TODAY. THE NEXT BOARD MEETING WE
8 WILL THEN VOTE ON IT.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AND HOPEFULLY BECAUSE OF THE INPUT
11 THAT WE RECEIVED THERE WILL BE I HOPE SOME MODIFICATIONS AND
12 PERHAPS SOME OTHER ASSISTANCE AND PLANNING AND WHAT THAT MEANS
13 BECAUSE WE HEARD A LOT SOME OF THE THEMES WERE VERY SIMILAR
14 BUT I THINK OUR STAFFS OUR STAFFS CAN ALSO WORK WITH YOU OUR
15 HOMELESS DEPUTIES TO ALSO WEIGH IN AND HELP IN THAT MANNER,
16 BUT I GET IT. WE DON'T HAVE YOU KNOW A POT FULL OF MONEY TO
17 FIGURE EVERYTHING OUT, BUT I DO THINK THERE ARE SOME
18 PRIORITIES THAT WERE MENTIONED THAT I THINK WE NEED TO REALLY
19 LOOK AT SERIOUSLY. OKAY, IS THAT FINE WITH YOU, CEO? GOT IT?

20

21 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** I GOT IT, THANK YOU.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, OKAY, THANK YOU VERY MUCH,
24 AND THANK YOU TO THE AUDIENCE FOR YOUR PATIENCE. OKAY.
25 MEMBERS, WE'RE GOING ON. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, THE NEXT ITEM.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 5,
3 CREATING I.C.E. FREE ZONES IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY, WHICH WAS
4 HELD BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING
5 US REMOTELY, TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE RAISE
6 HAND FEATURE IF YOU ARE ONLINE, OR PRESS STAR 3 IF ON THE
7 TELEPHONE.

8

9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

10

11 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU FOR
12 JOINING ME AS CO-AUTHOR ON THIS MOTION. SIMPLY PUT, OUR
13 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS KILLING ITS OWN CITIZENS. LET THAT SINK
14 IN. OUR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS FREELY, WITHOUT CAUSE, MURDERING
15 ITS OWN CITIZENS IN BROAD DAYLIGHT IN FRONT OF WITNESSES AND
16 CAMERAS. OUR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS PARTAKING IN ILLEGAL
17 ACTIONS AS WE BEAR WITNESS AND WE PAY THE PRICE. OVER THE
18 COURSE OF THE LAST YEAR AND EVEN JUST THIS MONTH, FEDERAL
19 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT HAS TOO OFTEN ESCALATED INTO EXTREME
20 VIOLENCE. PEOPLE HAVE BEEN SHOT. PEOPLE HAVE BEEN KILLED.
21 FAMILIES HAVE BEEN SHATTERED. RENEE NICOLE GOOD, A MOTHER OF
22 3, WAS KILLED BY AN I.C.E. AGENT LAST WEEK WHILE ACTING WITHIN
23 HER FULL RIGHTS AS A LEGAL OBSERVER. DAYS AFTER HER DEATH,
24 LUIS DAVID NICO MONCADA AND YOUR LENIS BETZABETH ZAMBRANO
25 CONTRERAS WERE SHOT DURING ANOTHER I.C.E. OPERATION IN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PORTLAND. HERE IN MY OWN DISTRICT, KEITH PORTER JR. WAS KILLED
2 BY AN OFF-DUTY I.C.E. AGENT ON NEW YEAR'S EVE. IN CHICAGO,
3 MARIMAR MARTINEZ SURVIVED BEING SHOT MULTIPLE TIMES DURING A
4 FEDERAL IMMIGRATION OPERATION AND SILVERIO VILLEGAS GONZALEZ,
5 A 38-YEAR-OLD FATHER, WAS KILLED BY AN I.C.E. OFFICER. 2025
6 WAS THE DEADLIEST YEAR TO BE IN I.C.E. CUSTODY IN DECADES, THE
7 DEADLIEST SINCE AT LEAST 2004. THAT REALITY IS WEIGHING
8 HEAVILY ON OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES THROUGHOUT OUR COUNTY AND
9 ACROSS THIS COUNTRY. WHEN THIS KIND OF VIOLENCE IS HAPPENING,
10 PEOPLE DON'T DISTINGUISH BETWEEN FEDERAL AND LOCAL SPACES.
11 THEY JUST KNOW THAT THEY'RE SCARED, SCARED TO GO TO CLINICS,
12 SCARED TO ENTER PUBLIC BUILDINGS, SCARED TO SEEK HELP. THIS
13 MOTION CREATES I.C.E.-FREE ZONES BY DRAWING A CLEAR BOUNDARY.
14 LOS ANGELES COUNTY WILL NOT ALLOW ITS PROPERTY TO BE USED AS A
15 STAGING GROUND FOR VIOLENCE CAUSED BY THE TRUMP
16 ADMINISTRATION. I WANT TO THANK YOU ONCE AGAIN, MADAM CHAIR,
17 FOR CO-AUTHORING THIS MOTION TO CREATE I.C.E.-FREE ZONES IN
18 LOS ANGELES COUNTY AND FOR YOUR BOLD LEADERSHIP IN STANDING
19 WITH AND FOR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. OUR COUNTY PUBLIC SPACES
20 SHOULD BE PLACES OF CARE AND SAFETY, NOT FEAR. WE MAY NOT
21 CONTROL FEDERAL ENFORCEMENT EVERYWHERE, BUT WE DO CONTROL OUR
22 OWN PROPERTY, AND WE HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO ACT WHEN LIVES
23 ARE AT STAKE. THANK YOU.

24
25 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH, FOR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ALLOWING ME TO JOIN YOU ON THIS. THIS IS SUCH A COMPELLING
2 ISSUE. THERE'S NOT A MOMENT LOST ON ME TURNING ON THE NEWS AND
3 HEARING ABOUT THE LATEST RAID, I.C.E. RAID, OR SHOOTING AND
4 HARASSMENT, AND NOW DEATH AS YOU JUST UNDERScoreD. AND IT IS
5 SOMETHING THAT I THINK ALL OF US NEED TO THINK ABOUT BECAUSE
6 WHATEVER ACTION WE TAKE HERE AS A BOARD, AS WE'VE HEARD
7 BEFORE, IT CAN ALSO TRICKLE DOWN TO OTHER CITY COUNCILS AND
8 OTHER MUNICIPALITIES. IT CAN ALSO TAKE ACTION SIMILARLY TO
9 ADOPT SIMILAR MOTIONS TO PROTECT THEIR OWN RESIDENTS IN THEIR
10 JURISDICTIONS. I REALIZE THAT WE'RE TALKING HERE ON THIS
11 MOTION ABOUT OUR PROPERTIES, AND MORE IMPORTANTLY FOR ME, IT'S
12 ABOUT PARKS, OPEN SPACE, PARKING LOTS THAT ARE USED AS STAGING
13 AREAS AND I RECALL, JESUS, IT WAS EARLY LAST YEAR THAT I GOT A
14 LOT OF CALLS BECAUSE PEOPLE THOUGHT THAT SOMEHOW WE HAD
15 ALLOWED ONE OF OUR PARKING LOTS IN CHINATOWN TO BE UTILIZED BY
16 I.C.E., AND THAT WAS, COULDN'T BE FURTHER FROM THE TRUTH. IT
17 TURNS OUT THE PROPERTY WAS PRIVATELY OWNED, BUT THAT'S NOT
18 WHAT THE NEWS REPORTED. SO, WE WANT TO BE VERY CLEAR, EVEN
19 THOUGH IT'S TAKEN US THIS LONG TO GET HERE. SO I THANK
20 SUPERVISOR HORVATH. BUT I THINK IT'S REALLY IMPORTANT FOR OUR
21 COMMUNITIES TO UNDERSTAND WHAT WE'RE SAYING IS YOU DON'T HAVE
22 THE RIGHT TO COME IN AND HARASS PEOPLE WITHOUT A FEDERAL
23 WARRANT. AND IF YOU USE OUR PROPERTY TO STAGE, THEN YOU NEED
24 TO SHOW US DOCUMENTATION AS TO WHY, IF YOU HAVE A FEDERAL
25 WARRANT TO BACK THAT UP. AND IF NOT, THIS ORDINANCE THAT WE'RE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 GOING TO BE BEGINNING THE PROCESS OF ADOPTING WILL HAVE THE
2 FORCE OF THE COUNTY LAW BEHIND US. AND WHAT DOES THAT RESULT
3 IN? POSSIBLY GOING TO COURT, ABSOLUTELY. AND I WOULD HOPE
4 OTHER JURISDICTIONS ARE ALSO DOING THE SAME. I UNDERSTAND
5 MINNESOTA, THEIR AG IS TAKING OTHER FORCEFUL ACTION AS WELL
6 BECAUSE OF THE HEINOUS CRIME THAT JUST WAS COMMITTED THERE AND
7 CONTINUES TO GO ON. WE DON'T WANT TO SEE A RETURN TO THAT HERE
8 IN LOS ANGELES. I THINK PEOPLE OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY ARE
9 SAYING, I THINK THEY UNDERSTAND THAT WHAT WE HAVE TO DO THOUGH
10 IS LOOK AT OUR LEADERS, THOSE OF US THAT ARE ELECTED, AND ASK
11 FOR ASSISTANCE WHERE WE CAN, AND FIT THAT NICHE, AND HELP
12 PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THAT WE'RE HERE TO ALSO PROTECT THEM. NOBODY
13 SHOULD FEEL INTIMIDATED, OR THAT THEY COULD LOSE THEIR LOSS OF
14 LIFE JUST BECAUSE THEY TURN AROUND OR MAYBE THEY SHOUTED
15 SOMEONE OR THEY TAKE A PHOTOGRAPH OF AN I.C.E. AGENT AND THEN
16 THEY ARE BOOKED AND THEY'RE TAKEN INTO DETENTION INTO ANOTHER
17 COUNTY OR ANOTHER STATE. GOD FORBID THAT WE SEE THIS CONTINUED
18 ACTIVITY OCCURRING HERE IN L.A. COUNTY. I AM OUTRAGED BY ALL
19 OF THIS, AND I HEAR IT FROM MY CONSTITUENTS, AND I HEAR IT
20 FROM PEOPLE IN OTHER STATES, AND I HEAR IT MOST POINTEDLY BY
21 FAMILIES WHO ARE TREMBLING, WHO NOW THINK THAT SOMEHOW IF THEY
22 GO OUT AND EVEN IF THEY HAVE PROOF THAT THEY'RE CITIZENS, THAT
23 THAT DOESN'T MATTER BECAUSE NOW THEY'RE NOT LOOKING AT JUST
24 BROWN AND BLACK PEOPLE. THEY'RE LOOKING AT ANYONE THAT MAY
25 IMPEDE OR STAND UP AND VOICE THEIR FIRST AMENDMENT RIGHTS. AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THAT IS SOMETHING THAT SHOULD NOT BE TOLERATED. OUR
2 CONSTITUTION PROTECTS THAT. AND WE NEED TO THINK ABOUT HOW
3 IMPORTANT THAT DOCUMENT IS AND HOW WE IMPLEMENT THOSE
4 PROTECTIONS. SO, I WANT TO THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AND
5 I WANT TO THANK THE BOARD BECAUSE PREVIOUSLY ALL OF US HAVE
6 SPOKEN OR SEEN ABSURDITIES HAPPEN IN OUR OWN DISTRICTS AND
7 THEY CONTINUE. BUT WE NEED TO STAND TALL AND I'M VERY PROUD
8 THAT THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES HAS BEEN ABLE TO DO THAT. THANK
9 GOD THAT THIS IS A HAVEN HERE FOR INDIVIDUALS THAT WANT TO
10 EXERCISE THEIR RIGHTS AND THAT WILL PROTECT THEM. SO, THANK
11 YOU. I WILL GO NOW RECOGNIZE SUPERVISOR HAHN FOR COMMENTS.

12
13 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU,
14 SUPERVISOR HORVATH AND SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR BRINGING THIS
15 MOTION FORWARD. IT'S SO DISTURBING THAT WE'VE COME TO THIS
16 POINT WHERE OUR OWN FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS ESSENTIALLY INVADED
17 OUR CITIES AND IS ACTIVELY CREATING DANGEROUS SITUATIONS FOR
18 OUR COMMUNITIES AND WE CANNOT ALLOW OUR COUNTY PROPERTY TO BE
19 A TOOL FOR THE WORK THEY'RE DOING BECAUSE I BELIEVE THE WORK
20 THEY ARE DOING IS DANGEROUS AND UNSAFE FOR THE PEOPLE OF
21 AMERICA. WHAT THEY'RE DOING IS NOT MAKING US SAFER. IT IS
22 PUTTING RESIDENTS, CITIZENS, CHILDREN IN DANGER. LAST YEAR,
23 I.C.E. TOOK PEOPLE FROM OUR OWN LOS ANGELES COUNTY FRIENDSHIP
24 PARK IN SAN PEDRO AND THREATENED OUR L.A. COUNTY STAFF WITH
25 ARRESTS. AND MOST RECENTLY, I KNOW WE'VE ALL SEEN THE VIDEO OF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AN I.C.E. AGENT MURDERING RENEE NICOLE GOOD, A US CITIZEN WHO
2 HAD JUST DROPPED HER CHILD OFF AT SCHOOL AND WAS EXERCISING
3 HER RIGHT TO OBSERVE I.C.E. THE VERY NEXT DAY I.C.E. AGENTS
4 SHOT 2 PEOPLE IN PORTLAND. SINCE LAST JUNE, THEY'VE SHOT AT
5 OUR OWN L.A. COUNTY RESIDENTS, USED UNCALLED FOR AND EXCESSIVE
6 FORCE IN THEIR ARREST AND TERRIFIED OUR COMMUNITIES. AND
7 INSTEAD OF FACING CONSEQUENCES LIKE OTHERS IN LAW ENFORCEMENT
8 WOULD FACE, THIS ADMINISTRATION HAS DEFENDED THESE VIOLENT
9 AGENTS AND PRAISED THEM, MAKING IT MORE LIKELY THAT THIS
10 VIOLENCE WILL GET WORSE. I.C.E. AGENTS, IN MY OPINION, ARE TOO
11 DANGEROUS TO BE ON OUR STREETS. THEY'RE UNDER TRAINED AND
12 THEY'RE ILL EQUIPPED TO INTERACT WITH PUBLIC. OUR LAW
13 ENFORCEMENT AGENCIES HERE IN L.A. COUNTY GO THROUGH SO MUCH
14 TRAINING, SPECIFICALLY IN TERMS OF HOW THEY INTERACT WITH THE
15 PUBLIC. NOW, HAVE THEY MADE SOME MISTAKES OVER THE YEARS? YES.
16 BUT THEY'RE TRAINED TO DE-ESCALATE A SITUATION. THEY'RE
17 TRAINED TO NOT SHOOT INTO A MOVING VEHICLE, YET NOT STAND IN
18 FRONT OF A MOVING VEHICLE. SO, THESE AGENTS ARE NOT TRAINED
19 WELL TO INTERACT WITH OUR PUBLIC. AND I'VE CALLED ON SECRETARY
20 KRISTI NOEM, WHO I SERVED WITH IN CONGRESS, TO PULL I.C.E. OUT
21 OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY, OUT OF MINNEAPOLIS. FRANKLY, EVERY CITY
22 IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, THEY REALLY SHOULD NOT BE ON
23 OUR STREETS. AND THIS ORDINANCE THAT WE WILL GET BACK, I THINK
24 WILL MAKE IT CLEAR THAT IN LOS ANGELES COUNTY OUR PROPERTY IS
25 OFF LIMITS FOR I.C.E. OPERATIONS FOR THE BASIC SAFETY OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RESIDENTS THAT WE REPRESENT. I HOPE THIS SENDS A MESSAGE TO
2 OUR RESIDENTS AND I.C.E. THAT L.A. COUNTY WILL NOT BE USED AS
3 A TOOL OF THIS FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION AND THIS ABUSE OF POWER.
4 AND I HOPE ALL OF OUR CITIES LOOK AT THIS AND DO SIMILAR
5 ORDINANCES. AND I JUST WANT TO TAKE THE OPPORTUNITY TO SAY I
6 STAND AND SUPPORT ANOTHER COLLEAGUE THAT I SERVE WITH IN
7 CONGRESS, KEITH ELLISON, WHO IS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL OF
8 MINNESOTA, AND OUR OTHER COLLEAGUE THAT I SERVED WITH, TIM
9 WALZ, WHO IS THE GOVERNOR OF MINNESOTA, WHO ARE TAKING THE
10 VERY BRAVE, COURAGEOUS STAND TO SUE I.C.E. FOR THE ILLEGAL AND
11 UNLAWFUL MURDER OF ONE OF THE RESIDENTS OF MINNESOTA. THANK
12 YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

13
14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR MITCHELL.

15
16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR, AND
17 THANK YOU TO MY COLLEAGUES FOR BRINGING THIS IMPORTANT MOTION
18 FORWARD. I WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT THIS ORDINANCE IS AS
19 AGGRESSIVE AS IT CAN POSSIBLY BE PINNED. SO, TO THAT END, I'D
20 LIKE TO ASK COUNCIL HOW THIS ORDINANCE CAN GO BEYOND OUR
21 EXISTING BOARD POLICIES INCLUDING BOTH THE SENSITIVE LOCATIONS
22 POLICY AND THE 2020 PROHIBITION ON THE USE OF COUNTY RESOURCES
23 TO SUPPORT IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT.

24
25 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** THANK YOU SUPERVISOR FOR THE QUESTION. I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WOULD STATE THAT THE PROPOSED ORDINANCE THAT'S BEING REQUESTED
2 HERE BY YOUR BOARD ACTUALLY GOES QUITE FARTHER THAN OUR
3 EXISTING POLICIES. LIKE THE EXISTING POLICY, THE SENSITIVE
4 LOCATIONS POLICY, SLP, THE PROPOSED ORDINANCE APPLIES TO
5 FEDERAL CIVIL IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT ON COUNTY PROPERTY, AS
6 YOU'VE ALL BEEN STATING, ABSENT A JUDICIAL WARRANT AND COURT
7 ORDER. IT WOULD ALSO PROHIBIT COUNTY-OWNED OR CONTROLLED
8 PROPERTY FROM BEING USED FOR NON-COUNTY PURPOSES INCLUDING AS
9 IS STATED IN THE MOTION STAGING PROCESSING OR AN OPERATIONS
10 BASE FOR UNAUTHORIZED CIVIL LAW ENFORCEMENT SO IN THAT REGARD
11 IT'S THE SAME HOWEVER UNLIKE OUR SOCIAL SENSITIVE LOCATIONS
12 POLICY WHICH ONLY APPLIES TO OUR EMPLOYEES AND THE CONDUCT OF
13 OUR EMPLOYEES, THAT'S THE EXTENT TO WHICH THE SENSITIVE
14 LOCATIONS POLICY APPLIES AND INSTRUCTS THEM ON WHAT THEY CAN
15 DO IN ORDER TO PREVENT DISRUPTIVE AND IMPEDING ACTIVITIES SUCH
16 AS STAGING, PROCESSING AND OPERATIONS. THIS ORDINANCE,
17 HOWEVER, THE PROPOSED ORDINANCE, APPLIES TO THE ACTIONS OF
18 OTHERS. SO NOT JUST WHAT OUR EMPLOYEES CAN DO, IT APPLIES TO
19 THE ACTIONS OF OTHERS AND IMPOSES PENALTIES ON MEMBERS OF THE
20 PUBLIC, CIVIL LAW ENFORCEMENT, INCLUDING FEDERAL OFFICERS,
21 ENGAGED IN CERTAIN SPECIFIED TYPES OF UNAUTHORIZED CIVIL
22 IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT ON COUNTY PROPERTY. SO, IN THAT WAY,
23 IT'S VERY, VERY DIFFERENT FROM WHAT OUR CURRENT POLICY IS
24 AIMED TO ADDRESS.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT CLARIFICATION. AND I
2 THINK TO PERHAPS SUPERVISOR HAHN'S POINT IN TERMS OF OTHER
3 MUNICIPALITIES LOOKING TO THIS AS A MODEL, I DON'T WANT
4 ANYBODY TO THINK, OH, I'VE GOT A POLICY THAT SHOULD COVER IT
5 ALL. THANK YOU FOR THAT CLARIFICATION BECAUSE PERHAPS OTHERS
6 CAN ALSO WRITE MORE AGGRESSIVE ORDINANCES THAT ARE TRULY
7 DESIGNED TO PROTECT PEOPLE FROM HER OWN GOVERNMENT. THANK YOU,
8 MADAM CHAIR.

9

10 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. DO WE HAVE ANY PUBLIC
11 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM? YES, WE DO, OKAY, LET'S GO.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
14 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. CLAUDIA JEREZ AND TERRENCE
15 LITTLE. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR REMOTE PARTICIPANTS TO BE
16 PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS ITEM 5, IF YOU HAVE
17 NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE
18 OR PRESS STAR 3 ON YOUR TELEPHONE NOW. JAMES MADDOX, YOUR LINE
19 IS UNMUTED, PLEASE BEGIN. JAMES MADDOX.

20

21 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** AND I AM IN SUPPORT, OH THERE GOES THE
22 TIMER. I AM IN SUPPORT OF THIS ORDINANCE. IF YOU REMEMBER THAT
23 IN PASADENA, I.C.E. OFFICERS PULLED OVER SOME PEOPLE ON THE
24 CORNER OF LOS ROBLES AND ORANGE GROVE. THEY HAD THEIR GUNS
25 OUT. WITH THEIR PATTERN OF THE LAST SEVERAL WEEKS, WHAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAPPENS NEXT IS THAT SOMEONE IS GOING TO GET KILLED. I DON'T
2 KNOW WHO IT'S GOING TO BE, BUT I THINK THAT THIS ORDINANCE
3 GOES A LONG WAY OF PROVIDING SOME BACKBONE FOR CITIES,
4 PARTICULARLY THE CITY OF PASADENA, TO MOVE FORWARD AND SAY WE
5 ARE GOING TO BE MORE CONCERNED ABOUT PEOPLE. THANK YOU.

6
7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. HECTOR RAMIREZ, YOUR LINE IS
8 UNMUTED. PLEASE BEGIN.

9
10 **HECTOR RAMIREZ:** THANK YOU. MY NAME IS HECTOR RAMIREZ. I LIVE
11 IN CHATSWORTH IN SUPERVISORY DISTRICT 3 AND I'M HERE TO SPEAK
12 IN STRONG SUPPORT FOR SUPERVISOR HOVATH'S MOTION TO ESTABLISH
13 I.C.E.-FREE ZONES IN ALL L.A. COUNTY PROPERTY, LOS ANGELES
14 COUNTY PUBLIC SPACES, PARKS, CLINICS, AND SERVICE CENTERS MUST
15 REMAIN ACCESSIBLE TO EVERY RESIDENT REGARDLESS OF THEIR
16 IMMIGRATION STATUS. THE OCTOBER 2025 RAID AT THE FRIENDSHIP
17 PARK WAS A DIRECT ASSAULT ON OUR COMMUNITY'S WELL-BEING WHEN
18 FEDERAL AGENTS THREATEN COUNTY STAFF AND TURN A PUBLIC NATURE
19 CENTER INTO A STATION SITE FOR ARREST THERE DISMANTLING THE
20 TRUST REQUIRED FOR HEALTHY FUNCTIONING SOCIETY THIS MOTION
21 ENSURES THAT COUNTY ASSETS ARE USED STRICTLY FOR THEIR
22 INTENDED PURPOSES, RECREATIONAL SERVICES, ADMINISTRATION, NON-
23 ASSEMBLING POINTS FOR UNAUTHORIZED CIVIL LAW ENFORCEMENT.
24 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THIS IMPORTANT WORK.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME.
2 YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE BEGIN.

3

4 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** YES, I'M VERY CONCERNED ABOUT A SPECIFIC
5 COMMENT BEING MADE. IT SEEMS THAT SUPERVISOR HORVATH WAS
6 CONDONING SHOOTING GUNS INTO THE AIR. THAT'S GOING TO MAKE 4TH
7 OF JULY VERY INTERESTING. INSTEAD OF A BUYBACK, ARE YOU GOING
8 TO BE GIVING OUT BULLETS? AND 2, ISN'T IT MY UNDERSTANDING
9 THAT LOS ANGELES IS A NATIONAL SPECIAL SECURITY EVENT AND THE
10 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS SOME PURVIEW OF ISSUES UNLESS THE
11 COUNTY IS SAYING GOING TO TELL L.A. 28 THAT THEY'RE GOING TO
12 HANDLE ALL OF THE SECURITY FOR THE OLYMPICS. THANK YOU FOR
13 YOUR CONSIDERATION.

14

15 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 323357,
16 YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

17

18 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** JESUCRISTO LINDO.

19

20 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE BEGIN.

21

22 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** JESUCRISTO LINDO.

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** WHO'S TALKING, WHO'S SPEAKING?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME. PLEASE STATE YOUR
2 NAME AND BEGIN.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** GO TO THE NEXT CALLER.

5

6 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** OKAY. JESUCRISTO LINDO, [SPEAKING SPANISH],
7 I DON'T EVEN KNOW WHERE, FAMI, I DON'T KNOW HOW I'M GIVING UP.
8 IN THE NAME OF JESUS CHRIST.

9

10 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** MA'AM THIS IS ON ITEM 5. YOU CAN CALL BACK
11 DURING GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

12

13 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER REMOTE
14 SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR ITEM 5
15 IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE
16 BEGIN.

17

18 **CLAUDIA JEREZ:** YES, CLAUDIA JEREZ, THE DPSS, DWC. ALL I CAN
19 SAY IS I SUPPORT ITEM NUMBER 5. I SUPPORT IT AND WHAT I WANT
20 TO SAY IS THAT IT'S IMPORTANT THAT IT IS TAKEN INTO ACCOUNT
21 BECAUSE IT WILL, I THINK IT'S VERY TRAGIC WHAT HAPPENS. BUT IN
22 THIS PARTICULAR SITUATION, THERE'S NO WINNERS. THE POLICE,
23 WHICH IS I.C.E., THEY GET HARMED TOO. THEY GET INJURED, AND
24 THEN OF COURSE, PEOPLE THAT FIGHT GET INJURED TOO, BUT IT'S
25 IMPORTANT THAT I SUPPORT IT. IT REDUCES TRAGIC EVENTS FOR THEM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO OCCUR. IT PREVENTS FOR TRAGIC EVENTS TO OCCUR. THANK YOU.

2

3 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
4 BOARD, THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.

5

6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** VERY WELL THEN. MOVE BY SUPERVISOR
7 HORVATH AND I WILL SECOND TO APPROVE THE ITEM. EXECUTIVE
8 OFFICER CALL THE ROLL.

9

10 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

11

12 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

13

14 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
15 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

16

17 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

18 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.
19 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

20

21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YES.

22

23 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.
24 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUP. KATHRYN BARGER, CHAIR: AYE.

2

3 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.

4 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

5

6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION

9 CARRIES, 5 TO 0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 25, ANNUAL

10 ABATEMENT OF HAZARDOUS VEGETATION, WHICH WAS HELD BY

11 SUPERVISOR BARGER. MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY

12 TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF

13 YOU'RE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON THE TELEPHONE. ANTHONY

14 MARRONE, FIRE CHIEF, AND RON DURBIN, CHIEF FORESTRY DIVISION

15 FIRE DEPARTMENT ARE AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONS. FOR THE

16 DEPARTMENTAL SPEAKERS, PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND TITLE FOR

17 THE RECORD WHEN YOU ADDRESS THE BOARD.

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR BARGER, YOU'RE

20 ON.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU. I'LL MAKE THIS BRIEF. THANK

23 YOU, FIRE CHIEF MARRONE FOR BEING HERE. WHEN WE APPROVED THE

24 LOCAL AREA RESPONSIBILITY MAPS LAST JULY, I ASKED ABOUT

25 EDUCATION EFFORTS IN THE NEWLY DESIGNATED AREAS. THERE HAVE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BEEN OVER 25,000 PROPERTIES IN MY DISTRICT THAT ARE CURRENTLY
2 FALLING UNDER THIS GUIDELINE. I THINK I HAVE THE GREATEST
3 AMOUNT, ALTHOUGH 25, WHETHER OR 4,000, IT'S STILL HOMEOWNERS
4 THAT NEED TO BE AWARE OF WHAT'S GOING ON. AND YOU MENTIONED A
5 ROBUST EDUCATION CAMPAIGN. CAN YOU SHARE WHAT HAS BEEN
6 IMPLEMENTED SO FAR?

7

8 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YES, SUPERVISOR, THANK YOU FOR THAT QUESTION.
9 SO, THE DEPARTMENT DID HIRE A PUBLIC INFORMATION AND PUBLIC
10 EDUCATION OFFICER TO ACTUALLY CARRY OUT OUR WORK PLAN TO TRY
11 TO LET THE RESIDENTS KNOW WHAT THE ADDITIONAL REQUIREMENTS
12 WERE GOING TO BE, BOTH FOR DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND ALSO TO
13 EDUCATE THEM REGARDING HOME HARDENING. THE DEPARTMENT HAS
14 UPDATED ITS DEFENSIBLE SPACE EDUCATIONAL PROGRAM. THAT WENT
15 LIVE TODAY ON THE DEPARTMENT'S WEBSITE. WE'VE ALSO UPDATED THE
16 READY, SET, GO WILDFIRE ACTION PROGRAM, A PLAN TO PUT MORE
17 INFORMATION REGARDING DEFENSIBLE SPACE AND ALSO FOR HOME
18 HARDENING. WE ARE GOING TO BE HAVING SOME HOME HARDENING FREE
19 INSPECTIONS NOT ONLY FOR THE TOPANGA CANYON AREA IN SD3 BUT
20 ALSO FOR THE ALTADENA AREA THAT WAS AFFECTED BY THE EATON
21 WILDFIRE.

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** YEAH, THAT WAS MY QUESTION. ARE YOU GOING
24 TO BE, EVEN THOUGH THE DEVASTATION IN ALTADENA, PEOPLE AS THEY
25 REBUILD NEED TO UNDERSTAND WHAT THEY CAN DO WITH THEIR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REBUILDING EFFORTS. SO DO YOU KNOW WHEN THAT'S GOING TO BE
2 ROLLED OUT?

3

4 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** RIGHT NOW, WE HAVE THAT PLAN FOR APRIL 1ST TO
5 START. WE WANT TO HAVE A PARTNERSHIP WITH THE COMMUNITY AND
6 THE RESIDENTS TO MAKE SURE THAT WE'RE ALL IN THE FIGHT
7 TOGETHER TO PROTECT HOMES FROM WILDFIRE. SO THAT'S GOING TO BE
8 INCLUDING DEFENSIBLE SPACE, HOME HARDENING, AND BETTER
9 MANAGEMENT OF THE FOREST AND FUELS ADJACENT TO COMMUNITIES.

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO, MY UNDERSTANDING IS THAT THESE
12 INSPECTIONS ONLY APPLY TO VERY HIGH FIRE ZONES THAT ARE IN THE
13 LRAS. CAN YOU SHARE THE REASONING BEHIND NOT EXPANDING TO THE
14 OTHER TWO ZONES?

15

16 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YEAH, THAT'S CORRECT. SO, THERE'S TWO TYPES
17 OF MAPS THAT YOUR BOARD APPROVED. THERE'S THE STATE
18 RESPONSIBILITY AREA MAPS THAT FOR THE FIRE HAZARD SEVERITY
19 ZONES ARE ALL THREE ZONES, THE VERY HIGH, THE HIGH AND THE
20 MODERATE. FOR THE LRA, THE LOCAL RESPONSIBILITY AREA MAPS,
21 IT'S ONLY THE VERY HIGH FIRE HAZARD SEVERITY ZONES THAT WE
22 INSPECT, AND THAT'S BECAUSE WE FOLLOW THE STATE FIRE CODE. THE
23 STATE OF CALIFORNIA ONLY INSPECTS THE VERY HIGH FOR THE LRA,
24 AND THEN WE MIRROR THAT WITH OUR FIRE CODE TITLE 32.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO AND ONE OF THE CONCERNS THAT WE GET
2 AND YOU KNOW IT'S KIND OF LIKE WHEN I TALK TO RESTAURANTS THEY
3 DON'T WANT TO HIGHLIGHT THEY ONLY HAVE AN INSPECTOR COME ONCE
4 WHEN THEY'RE SUPPOSED TO COME THREE TIMES BECAUSE COMING ONCE
5 IS ENOUGH BUT WE'VE HEARD FROM RESIDENTS ABOUT THE QUALITY OF
6 INSPECTIONS PARTICULARLY REGARDING THE TIME IT TAKES TO
7 COMPLETE THEM. CAN YOU ELABORATE OR RESPOND TO THEIR CONCERNS
8 AND IS THERE ANY EFFORT TO REVISIT THE \$151 FEE AMOUNT?

9
10 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YEAH, NO WE'VE HEARD OUR RESIDENTS AND WE
11 KNOW THAT THEY WANT A MORE THOROUGH, MAYBE HAVE THE INSPECTOR
12 TO BE THERE FOR A LONGER PERIOD OF TIME. FOR THE 15 MINUTES ON
13 AVERAGE THAT WE'RE AT EVERY PARCEL, WE DO CHARGE THE \$151.
14 THAT \$151 COVERS ALL OF THE PRE-WORK THAT'S DONE BEFORE WE
15 SHOW UP FOR THE INSPECTION, THE INSPECTION ITSELF, AND A
16 FOLLOW-UP INSPECTION. SO, THERE'S REALLY 3 COMPONENTS TO THAT
17 \$151 CHARGE. WE HAVE NOT CONSIDERED INCREASING THAT CHARGE FOR
18 RESIDENTS. I THINK THAT WE WILL LOOK AT IT IN 2027, SO WE CAN
19 BE ON A THREE-YEAR CYCLE TO INCREASE FEES. WE DID GO BACK TO
20 THE AUDITOR CONTROLLER IN 2024. THEY LOOKED AT THE FEE. THEY
21 THOUGHT THAT THE FEE COULD GO FROM 151 TO 165. HOWEVER, WE'RE
22 HOLDING BACK ON THE INCREASE OF THAT FEE AND THEN TO GIVE A
23 BETTER INSPECTION WE'RE ACTUALLY COMING UP WITH A PLAN TO
24 INCREASE THE NUMBER OF PERSONNEL WE HAVE IN OUR FORESTRY
25 DIVISION TO HIRE PLANT, DEFENSIBLE SPACE INSPECTORS THAT WOULD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DO THIS FULL-TIME YEAR ROUND, SO WE COULD GET A BETTER
2 INSPECTION DONE RATHER THAN RELYING ON THE NEIGHBORHOOD FIRE
3 STATION PERSONNEL.

4
5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO NOT TO CONFUSE BECAUSE I GET CONFUSED
6 BUT THE ZONE ZERO IS NOT GOING TO BE ENFORCED THIS YEAR. DO WE
7 HAVE ANY INFORMATION ON WHEN THOSE GUIDELINES WILL BE RELEASED
8 AND ADDITIONALLY HOW ARE YOU PREPARING TO EDUCATE RESIDENTS
9 ONCE THE GUIDELINES BECOME AVAILABLE AND HOW DOES THAT IMPACT
10 WHAT WE'RE TALKING ABOUT TODAY?

11
12 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YEAH, ZONE ZERO ALSO KNOWN AS AB 3074 THAT
13 WAS BEGUN IN 2021 UNFORTUNATELY I BELIEVE THAT THE NEXT DUE
14 DATE, WHICH IS MARCH OF 26, IS GOING TO SLIP. THE BOARD OF
15 FORESTRY HAS STILL BEEN UNABLE IN THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS TO
16 COME UP WITH THE PROGRAM REQUIREMENTS. WHEN IT IS ENACTED BY
17 THE STATE, IT WILL REQUIRE ALL NEW CONSTRUCTION TO IMMEDIATELY
18 COMPLY WITH ZONE ZERO. NO COMBUSTIBLES WITHIN 5 FEET OF A
19 STRUCTURE. AND THEN FOR EXISTING NONCONFORMING RESIDENTS,
20 THEY'LL HAVE THREE YEARS TO COMPLY WITH ZONE ZERO. BUT AFTER
21 THE EATON AND THE PALISADES WILDFIRES, I AM A FIRM BELIEVER
22 THAT ZONE ZERO WILL PROTECT HOUSES FROM BURNING DOWN EVEN WHEN
23 WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH RESOURCES TO HAVE A FIRE TRUCK AT A
24 PERSON'S PROPERTY. I BELIEVE ZONE ZERO IS BASED IN SCIENCE AND
25 THAT THE STATE HAS THE DATA TO PROVE THAT ZONE ZERO WILL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PROTECT STRUCTURES FROM BURNING DOWN AND I THINK THAT WILL
2 ALSO PROTECT LIVES FROM BEING LOST.

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO, WHEN YOU DO YOUR EDUCATIONAL
5 COMPONENT WHETHER IT BE IN ALTADENA, TOPANGA, WHEREVER THE
6 IMPACT, ARE YOU EDUCATING ABOUT ZONE ZERO SAYING THAT WHILE
7 IT'S NOT ENFORCED, HERE'S WHAT'S COMING INTO PLAY AND HERE'S
8 WHY SO THAT PEOPLE UNDERSTAND.

9

10 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YES, ABSOLUTELY. SO, WE NOT ONLY TALK ABOUT
11 DEFENSIBLE SPACE, WE TALK ABOUT HOME HARDENING, BUT THEN WE
12 TALK ABOUT AB 3074 ZONE ZERO, NOT HAVING COMBUSTIBLES WITHIN 5
13 FEET OF YOUR STRUCTURE AND HOW THAT'S GOING TO PREVENT YOUR
14 STRUCTURE FROM BURNING DOWN WHEN WE HAVE A WILDFIRE INITIATED
15 COMMUNITY CONFLAGRATION.

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO, YOU'VE GOT THE READY, SET, GO MANUAL.
18 ARE YOU PUTTING TOGETHER SOME SORT OF MANUAL FOR THIS TYPE, I
19 MEAN FOR ZONE ZERO, EVEN THOUGH IT'S, I MEAN, I KNOW YOU'RE
20 WAITING FOR THE STATE, BUT IT SOUNDS TO ME LIKE WE ALREADY
21 KIND OF KNOW WHAT DIRECTION WE WANT TO GO.

22

23 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** WE ARE INCORPORATING COMPONENTS OF ZONE ZERO
24 IN OUR DEFENSIBLE SPACE PLAN AND OUR READY-SET-GO PLAN. WE
25 WANT TO EDUCATE OUR RESIDENTS TO MAKE SURE THAT THEY HAVE ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF THE TOOLS NECESSARY TO PREVENT THEIR HOMES FROM BEING
2 CONSUMED BY FIRE AND ALSO TO PROTECT THEIR LIVES.

3
4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** YEAH AND WE LET US KNOW BECAUSE I KNOW
5 THAT I WOULD LIKE TO AT LEAST PUT THAT ON MY WEBSITE AND ALSO
6 WHEN I'M OUT TALKING TO RESIDENTS, PROVIDE THEM AN
7 OPPORTUNITY. AND ARE YOU COORDINATING WITH REGIONAL PLANNING
8 AND PUBLIC WORKS IN TERMS OF EDUCATING THEM ABOUT LETTING
9 PEOPLE FILING FOR PERMITS KNOW.

10
11 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** NOT THAT I'M AWARE OF AT THIS POINT BUT I
12 COULD CERTAINLY MAKE THAT AN ACTION ITEM FOR THE DEPARTMENT TO
13 NOT ONLY WORK WITH THE DIFFERENT SUPERVISORIAL DISTRICTS BUT
14 ALSO DPW AND REGIONAL PLANNING.

15
16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AGAIN, KNOWING THAT IT'S NOT A MANDATE
17 BUT I HAVE TO SAY THAT WHEN I TALK TO PEOPLE THAT ARE
18 REBUILDING RIGHT NOW, EVERYBODY IS DOING IT IN A WAY THAT IS
19 HARDENING THEIR HOME. AND I THINK IT'D BE HELPFUL FOR THE
20 RESIDENTS TO KNOW WHAT'S ON THE HORIZON, EVEN THOUGH IT'S NOT
21 MANDATED, THERE ARE OPPORTUNITIES FOR THEM TO BE PROACTIVE ON
22 THAT. SO, I WOULD APPRECIATE THAT.

23
24 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** OKAY, WE'LL CERTAINLY DO THAT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THE LAST QUESTION I HAVE IS, ARE WE
2 CONTINUING TO MAKE EXCEPTIONS FOR RESIDENTS IN BURN SCAR AREAS
3 AS WE DID LAST YEAR? AND IF SO, WHAT ARE THE PARAMETERS FOR
4 THE EXEMPTIONS?

5

6 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YES, SO FOR THE DEFENSIBLE SPACE INSPECTIONS,
7 WE DO NOT DO A DEFENSIBLE SPACE INSPECTION ON A HOME THAT WAS
8 DAMAGED DURING THE JANUARY WILDFIRES, 25% OR GREATER FOR THAT
9 HOME. THE ASSESSOR HAS TAKEN THEM OFF THE LIST. THEY'RE NOT
10 GOING TO SHOW UP ON OUR DECLARATION LIST. THEY'RE NOT GOING TO
11 GET A DEFENSIBLE SPACE INSPECTION. THEY'RE NOT GOING TO BE
12 CHARGED FOR THE INSPECTION. HOWEVER, ALL THE HOMES THAT WERE
13 STANDING IN THE BURN SCAR AREAS FOR BOTH THE PALISADES AND THE
14 EATON FIRES ARE GOING TO GET MAILED A POSTCARD THAT HAS A QR
15 CODE THAT CAN BRING THEM TO OUR WEBSITE TO GIVE THEM THE MOST
16 UP-TO-DATE INFORMATION, ALTHOUGH THEY WILL NOT BE CHARGED. IF
17 SOMEONE IS ERRONEOUSLY CHARGED, THEY JUST HAVE TO REACH OUT TO
18 THE FIRE DEPARTMENT OR REACH OUT TO THEIR SUPERVISOR AND WE'LL
19 GET THAT FIXED IMMEDIATELY.

20

21 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I KNOW I SAID LAST QUESTION, BUT I JUST
22 LOOKED AT MY SHEET WITH FACTS. HOW MANY FINES HAVE YOU ISSUED
23 BASED ON YOUR INSPECTIONS? I MEAN, ARE PEOPLE COMING INTO
24 COMPLIANCE? ARE THEY WORKING? BECAUSE, IT SAYS HERE THE FINES
25 FOR THE FIRST VIOLATION IS NOTHING, BUT AFTER TWO INSPECTIONS,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SECOND VIOLATION IS \$500.

2

3 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** OKAY, SO CHIEF DURBIN JUST ADVISED ME THAT
4 IT'S UNDER 100. SO, OF THE 131,000 INSPECTIONS, 128,000
5 INSPECTIONS LAST YEAR IN 2025, LESS THAN 100 PEOPLE DON'T
6 COMPLY AFTER THAT INITIAL INSPECTION AND THE FOLLOW-UP
7 INSPECTION. SO, WE'RE GETTING VERY GOOD COMPLIANCE.

8

9 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND JUST IS NOT COMPLYING OUT OF LACK OF
10 RESOURCES TO COMPLY?

11

12 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** IT CAN BE OUT OF LACK, FROM A LACK OF
13 RESOURCES. AND AS WE RECALL LAST YEAR, THE BOARD DID ASK ME TO
14 REACH OUT AND TRY TO FIND NGOS AND NOT-FOR-PROFITS THAT WOULD
15 HELP PEOPLE WHO COULDN'T CLEAR THEIR LAND. SO, WE DID MAKE
16 CONTACT WITH TEAM RUBICON. WE ALSO MADE CONTACT WITH CORE. AND
17 THEN THERE ARE CERTAIN CHURCHES IN DIFFERENT AREAS THAT ARE
18 WILLING TO HAVE SOME OF THE PEOPLE WHO ATTEND THAT CHURCH GO
19 OUT AND HELP PEOPLE CLEAN WHO FOR SOME REASON CAN'T GET IT
20 DONE THEMSELVES OR CAN'T AFFORD IT. THANK YOU.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. IT'S GREAT. THANK YOU.
25 SUPERVISOR HORVATH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. THANK YOU,
3 SUPERVISOR BARGER, FOR HOLDING THIS. I SHARE YOUR CONCERNS FOR
4 OBVIOUS REASONS AND I WANT TO THANK OUR FIRE DEPARTMENT AS
5 WELL AS THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER WEIGHTS
6 AND MEASURES. I KNOW YOU DON'T ALWAYS GET THE SPOTLIGHT, BUT I
7 KNOW THIS ISSUE IS VERY IMPORTANT TO PEOPLE. AND I THANK YOU
8 FOR YOUR WORK IN CONNECTING WITH OUR COMMUNITIES ON THE
9 DEFENSIBLE SPACE REQUIREMENTS. AS WE ARE MARKING THE ONE YEAR
10 ANNIVERSARY OF THE TRAGIC FIRES THAT WE EXPERIENCED, IT'S
11 IMPORTANT OUR COMMUNITIES ACTIVELY ENGAGE IN MAINTAINING
12 DEFENSIBLE SPACE AROUND THEIR HOMES, MINIMIZING THE BUILDUP OF
13 BRUSH AND DEBRIS THAT CAN CAUSE A LARGE-SCALE BRUSH FIRE.
14 THERE ARE OVER 3,000 HOMES THAT WILL BE GETTING DEFENSIBLE
15 SPACE INSPECTIONS IN THE THIRD DISTRICT THIS NEXT YEAR WITH
16 THE NEW STATE HIGH FIRE SEVERITY MAPS. SO, AND I DON'T KNOW IF
17 I MISSED THIS IN SUPERVISOR BARGER'S QUESTION, WILL THERE BE A
18 GRADUAL INCREASE IN COST FOR THESE HOMEOWNERS?

19
20 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** THAT'S A GOOD QUESTION, SUPERVISOR. IN THE
21 BEGINNING, THREE YEARS AGO, THERE WAS A TIERED IMPLEMENTATION
22 PLAN. SO, WE CHARGED \$50 THE FIRST YEAR, \$100 THE SECOND YEAR,
23 AND THEN \$151 THE THIRD YEAR. WE'RE NOW IN THE THIRD YEAR. BUT
24 LIKE I SAID, WHAT SUPERVISOR BARGER HAD THE QUESTION ABOUT ARE
25 YOU CONSIDERING INCREASING THE FEES, WE DID GO BACK TO THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AUDITOR CONTROLLER, THEY SAID WE COULD RAISE IT TO \$165 ON THE
2 TIME STUDY BUT I THOUGHT THAT IT WOULD BE INAPPROPRIATE FOR US
3 FOLLOWING THIS VERY TRAGIC JANUARY WILDFIRES TO INCREASE OUR
4 INSPECTION FEE. I'D RATHER INCREASE IT IN 2027, WHICH WOULD BE
5 A THREE-YEAR CYCLE.

6
7 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** SO, WE'RE GOING TO KEEP THAT FEE, AND
8 THAT WAS DETERMINED, AS YOU SAID, BY THE AUDITOR CONTROLLER.
9 CORRECT, IT WAS VALIDATED BY THE AUDITOR CONTROLLER. AND WHO
10 FROM THE FIRE DEPARTMENT PERFORMS THE DEFENSIBLE SPACE
11 INSPECTIONS?

12
13 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** RIGHT NOW, IT'S A COMBINATION NOT ONLY OF THE
14 LOCAL FIRE STATION PERSONNEL BUT PERSONNEL FROM CHIEF DURBIN'S
15 DIVISION THE FORESTRY DIVISION WHO DO THAT. WE DO HAVE A LONG-
16 TERM PLAN TO HAVE PROFESSIONAL FORESTRY TECHNICIANS OR
17 FORESTRY ASSISTANTS PERFORM THOSE DEFENSIBLE SPACE INSPECTIONS
18 AND ALSO DOING THE HOME HARDENING IN ZONE ZERO EDUCATION YEAR
19 ROUND. RIGHT NOW, WE ONLY DO IT ONCE A YEAR. WE BEGIN IN
20 APRIL, MAY, AND JUNE. I WOULD LIKE TO SEE US DOING DEFENSIBLE
21 SPACE INSPECTIONS AND HOME HARDENING EDUCATION YEAR-ROUND FOR
22 OUR RESIDENTS.

23
24 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** SO LONG TERM YOU DON'T SEE THIS
25 LIVING IN THE OPERATIONS DIVISION?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** THAT'S CORRECT.

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** OKAY. ON AVERAGE HOW LONG IS EACH
5 DEFENSIBLE SPACE INSPECTION THAT YOUR DEPARTMENT PERFORMS?
6 LIKE HOW LONG DOES IT TAKE?

7

8 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** 15 MINUTES AND THAT'S FOR THE PRE-WORK THAT'S
9 DONE WITH GETTING THE DECK LIST, FIGURING OUT WHAT PROPERTIES
10 YOU'RE GOING TO VISIT THAT DAY, AND THEN ACTUALLY GOING OUT
11 AND DOING IT, AND IT ALSO TAKES INTO ACCOUNT A FOLLOW-UP
12 INSPECTION IF NEEDED. THAT WAS THE 15 MINUTES, \$151,
13 APPROXIMATELY \$50 AN HOUR FOR THE INSPECTOR.

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** GOT IT. OKAY. WELL, THAT'S IT FOR ME.
16 AND I'LL TURN IT BACK TO OUR CHAIR.

17

18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** GREAT. THANK YOU. SUPERVISOR JANICE
19 HAHN.

20

21 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, HILDA L. SOLIS. SO, THANK YOU FOR
22 THIS. IT'S ALL SO IMPORTANT. I THINK WHAT'S UNIQUE THIS YEAR
23 IS THERE'S SO MANY PARCELS THAT HAVE BEEN ADDED. I HEARD
24 SUPERVISOR HORVATH SAY 3,000 IN YOUR DISTRICT. I DON'T KNOW.
25 25,000?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** BUT I THINK OF THAT, I THINK 15,000 IS.

3

4 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** DO WE KNOW HOW MANY NEW PARCELS OVERALL HAVE
5 BEEN ADDED THIS YEAR?

6

7 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** AFTER THE STATE UPDATED THE LRA MAPS, WE DID
8 HAVE NEW PARCELS ADDED, APPROXIMATELY 33,000 NEW PARCELS.
9 HOWEVER, WHAT HAPPENED WAS 30,000 PARCELS WERE TAKEN OFF THE
10 LIST. IN SD4 ALONE, 15,000 PARCELS WERE REMOVED FROM PALACE
11 VERDE'S PENINSULA. SO, WE HAD A NET DECREASE OF 30, BUT WE HAD
12 AN INCREASE OF 33,000. SO THAT'S WHY WE'RE 3,000 MORE
13 INSPECTIONS THIS YEAR THAN COMPARED TO LAST YEAR.

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** GOT IT, GOT IT, LIKE I THINK EVEN IN MY
16 DISTRICT, 534 PARCELS HAVE BEEN ADDED. I THINK MY POINT FOR
17 THIS IS JUST TO TALK A LITTLE BIT ABOUT THE PROCESS, THAT'S A
18 LOT OF FOLKS WHO HAVE NOT GONE THROUGH THIS PROCESS PREVIOUSLY

19

20 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** CORRECT.

21

22 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AND MAY NOT UNDERSTAND WHAT I THINK I WAS
23 STRUCK BY I FELT IT WAS TOO LITTLE NUMBER OF HEARINGS IT
24 LOOKED LIKE THERE WAS SEVEN HEARINGS.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** CORRECT.

2

3 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** SO, I'M WONDERING, AND SO PEOPLE GET A
4 POSTCARD IN THE MAIL THAT SAY YOUR PARCEL HAS BEEN ADDED AND
5 HERE'S A LIST OF THE HEARINGS. IT JUST SEEMS LIKE FOR THAT
6 AMOUNT OF NEW PARCELS, I'M WONDERING IF YOU'D GIVEN ANY MORE
7 THOUGHT TO INCREASING THE NUMBER OF THE HEARINGS. AND THEN
8 ALSO EDUCATE ME AND ANYBODY WHO'S LISTENING TO PROTEST, IF YOU
9 THINK MAYBE YOUR PARCEL WAS ADDED ERRONEOUSLY, IS THAT PROCESS
10 TO PROTEST ONLY DONE AT A HEARING?

11

12 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YES, IT'S MY UNDERSTANDING THAT YOU CAN ONLY
13 PROTEST YOUR ADDITION TO THE DECLARATION LIST.

14

15 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** RIGHT.

16

17 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** AT 1 OF THE 7, ALTHOUGH I WILL DEFER TO
18 AGRICULTURE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OR CHIEF DURBIN IF THEY HAVE
19 BETTER INFORMATION THAN I DO. WE HAD SEVEN HEARINGS LAST YEAR
20 AND WE STILL HAVE SEVEN HEARINGS THIS YEAR. WHAT I'M HEARING
21 IS THAT BECAUSE WE HAVE AN INCREASE, WE SHOULD HAVE INCREASED
22 THE NUMBER AND LOCATION --

23

24 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THAT'S WHAT I THINK.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** OF HEARINGS. AND WE COULD CERTAINLY LOOK INTO
2 THAT, BUT I DIDN'T KNOW IF AG WEIGHTS AND MEASURES WANTS TO
3 ADD TO THIS.

4

5 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THAT'S WHAT I THINK.

6

7 **MAXIMILIANO REGIS:** HI, MY NAME IS MAX REGIS AND I'M THE CHIEF
8 DEPUTY FOR AGRICULTURE WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. AND WE DO HAVE
9 OPEN OFFICE HOURS AND PEOPLE CAN COME VISIT US AT ANY TIME OR
10 CALL US AT ANY TIME. SO, IN ADDITION TO THESE HEARINGS, WE'RE
11 ACCESSIBLE.

12

13 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** BUT I'M TRYING TO UNDERSTAND TO PROTEST, CAN
14 YOU DO THAT DURING OFFICE HOURS OR DO YOU HAVE TO DO IT AT A
15 HEARING?

16

17 **MAXIMILIANO REGIS:** IT CAN BE DONE DURING OFFICE HOURS.

18

19 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OKAY, SO IT WAS MY UNDERSTANDING, MY STAFF'S
20 UNDERSTANDING THAT PROTEST COULD ONLY HAPPEN AT A HEARING.

21

22 **ADRIAN ZAVALA:** YES, WE DO HAVE, I'M SORRY, DEPUTY DIRECTOR
23 ADRIAN ZAVALA WITH L.A. COUNTY AD COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE. YES,
24 TO ANSWER THAT QUESTION, WE DO HAVE THESE REFEREE HEARINGS
25 AVAILABLE TO ANYONE THAT WANTS TO COME INTO OUR OFFICE TO ASK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABOUT THEIR QUALIFICATIONS TO BE ENROLLED IN OUR PROGRAM.

2

3 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** WHAT ABOUT TO PROTEST?

4

5 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** THEY'RE ALWAYS OPEN. THEY CAN COME IN AT ANY
6 TIME DURING OUR BUSINESS HOURS, MONDAY THROUGH THURSDAY. SOME
7 PEOPLE WORK FRIDAYS. WE'RE OPEN. THEY CAN THEY CALL. THEY CAN
8 COME IN IN PERSON.

9

10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** CAN THEY FORMALLY PROTEST?

11

12 **ADRIAN ZAVALA:** THEY CAN, YES, YES, THEY CAN.

13

14 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OKAY, THAT WAS NOT MADE CLEAR IN THE REPORTS
15 THAT WE READ. SO GOOD TO KNOW. BUT I STILL WOULD THINK YOU
16 MIGHT WANT TO LOOK AT INCREASING THE NUMBER OF HEARINGS. AND
17 THEN, AFTER, CHIEF, AFTER THE DEPARTMENT GOES OUT TO INSPECT,
18 THEN RESIDENTS HAVE 30 DAYS TO CLEAR THEIR PROPERTIES AND THEN
19 WHAT HAPPENS IF THEY DON'T COMPLY?

20

21 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YEAH, THAT'S CORRECT. SO, AFTER THE INITIAL
22 INSPECTION, IF WE IDENTIFY A VIOLATION, WE WRITE THE HOMEOWNER
23 UP BECAUSE IT CAN'T BE FIXED RIGHT THEN. THEY GET 30 DAYS WITH
24 WHICH TO REMEDIATE THAT, AND THEN WE DO THE FOLLOW-UP
25 INSPECTION. IF THEY STILL HAVEN'T COMPLIED, THEN WE HAVE THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ABILITY TO WRITE THEM A CITATION.

2

3 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** RIGHT.

4

5 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** IF IT'S IN PROGRESS, WE LIKE TO WORK WITH THE
6 HOMEOWNER TO GIVE THEM SOME ADDITIONAL TIME. IF IT'S AN IN
7 PROGRESS JOB THAT THEY'RE WORKING ON, WE DON'T GO STRAIGHT TO
8 FINDING THEM OR WRITING THEM UP A FINAL NOTICE.

9

10 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** BUT DO WE CLEAR THE PROPERTY AND THEN BUILD
11 THEM? IS THAT PART OF THIS PROCESS? IF THEY DON'T COMPLY?

12

13 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** WE TURN IT OVER TO AG WEIGHTS AND MEASURES
14 FOR THE CLEARANCE AND THEY HAVE A LIST OF VENDORS. I COULD LET
15 THEM TALK ABOUT THE PROCESS ON HOW THEY GO ABOUT ACTUALLY
16 GETTING THE BRUSH CLEARANCE DONE. BECAUSE REMEMBER, IT'S, YOU
17 KNOW, YOU'RE ALSO RESPONSIBLE FOR YOUR NEIGHBOR'S PROPERTY AND
18 IF YOU DON'T HAVE REASONABLE FIRE SAFETY ON YOUR PROPERTY, WE
19 LEARNED DURING THE EATON AND PALISADES FIRE THAT THE FIRE CAN
20 GO FROM YOUR NEIGHBOR TO YOUR HOUSE. SO, IT'S ACTUALLY, IT'S
21 DANGEROUS FOR THE COMMUNITY TO HAVE PARCELS THAT DON'T HAVE
22 THE PROPER CLEARANCE BECAUSE WE DON'T WANT THAT HOME TO CATCH
23 FIRE AND THEN BECOME AN EMBER GENERATOR. SO, YOU KNOW WE HAVE
24 TO DO IT FOR THE PUBLIC GOOD.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YOU'RE ABSOLUTELY RIGHT CHIEF AND OBVIOUSLY
2 THE GOAL OF ALL THIS IS TO MAKE SURE THAT WE HAVE THIS
3 DEFENSIBLE SPACE AROUND THESE HIGH FIRES.

4

5 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** ONLY FOR YOUR HOUSE AND YOUR LIFE, BUT FOR
6 YOUR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE AND THEIR LIFE.

7

8 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** IS THERE A PROCESS FOR A NEIGHBOR WHO FEELS
9 LIKE THEIR NEIGHBOR HAS DEBRIS PILED UP NEXT TO A COMMON FENCE
10 TO IN ANY WAY, WHAT IS THE PROCESS TO ALERT SOMEBODY TO THAT?
11 BECAUSE THEY WOULDN'T NECESSARILY HAVE BEEN IN THIS HIGH FIRE
12 ZONE, BUT IT CLEARLY COULD BE A POTENTIAL PROBLEM. IS THERE,
13 WHAT'S THE PATHWAY FOR THAT?

14

15 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** THERE IS A PROCESS, AND THEY REACH OUT TO THE
16 FIRE DEPARTMENT DIRECTLY, OR THEY REACH OUT TO AGRICULTURE
17 WEIGHTS AND MEASURES. ON OUR WEBSITE, WE HAVE A LOGIC
18 COMPLAINT OR GIVE US A COMPLIMENT BUTTON THAT YOU CAN
19 ACTUALLY, WE GET MANY EMAILS FROM THE RESIDENTS AND
20 CONSTITUENTS OUT THERE WHO WANT US TO GO AND INSPECT BECAUSE
21 THEY BELIEVE THEIR NEIGHBOR'S HOUSE IS AT RISK, AND THAT PUTS
22 THEIR HOUSE AT RISK.

23

24 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** EXACTLY, I THINK THAT'S WHAT WE'RE THINKING.
25 WELL, EVERYBODY IS ON HIGH ALERT AFTER LAST YEAR. I MEAN, THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WHOLE COUNTY IS. SO, THIS IS POSITIVE, THIS IS RIGHT. WE JUST
2 WANT TO MAKE SURE THE PUBLIC HAS ADEQUATE INFORMATION,
3 ESPECIALLY FOR THE NEW ONES WHO HAVE NEVER GONE THROUGH THIS
4 PROCESS BEFORE. SO, THANK YOU. I DID LIKE CHIEF, YOU TALKING
5 ABOUT THE DIFFERENT NONPROFITS, EVEN CHURCHES, WHO WOULD BE
6 DEFINITELY A RESOURCE FOR PEOPLE. AND I'M HOPING THAT THAT
7 INFORMATION CAN GET OUT EITHER THROUGH THE HEARINGS OR SOME
8 OTHER WAY.

9

10 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** IT'S TRANSMITTED TO OUR FORESTRY DIVISION
11 PERSONNEL BECAUSE THE PEOPLE WHO ARE DOING THE FOLLOW-UP
12 INSPECTION ARE FROM OUR FORESTRY DIVISION AND IF WE IDENTIFY A
13 RESIDENT THAT DOESN'T HAVE THE MONEY OR THE MEANS TO COME INTO
14 COMPLIANCE WE WANT TO WORK WITH THEM RATHER THAN FIND THEM.

15

16 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** OF COURSE.

17

18 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** YOU KNOW, WE JUST WANT TO MAKE SURE THAT WE
19 GET REASONABLE FIRE SAFETY AT THAT PROPERTY BECAUSE IT DOES
20 AFFECT THE WHOLE COMMUNITY.

21

22 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** ABSOLUTELY. OKAY, THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. I JUST WANT TO RAISE
25 SOMETHING. JUST BECAUSE WE'RE TALKING ABOUT FIRES AND AS A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMEOWNER WHO DOESN'T LIVE TOO CLOSE TO THE FOOTHILLS ACTUALLY
2 HAD HER HOME INSURANCE DROPPED TWO YEARS AGO AND I LIVE IN YOU
3 KNOW WHERE I LIVE BUT RECENTLY I ALSO GOT NOTICED ABOUT BEING
4 DROPPED AGAIN BECAUSE OF FLOOD INSURANCE AND SO I KNOW
5 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS, I THINK, IS WORKING ON SOMETHING,
6 BUT THAT'S GOING TO BE THE OTHER SHOE THAT DROPS HERE. AND I
7 JUST KEEP THINKING, WHAT CAN WE DO TO GET AHEAD OF ALL OF
8 THIS? AND IF WE HAVE OUR STAFFS WORK, AND I'M NOT SURE AT WHAT
9 POINT THE FIRE DEPARTMENT INVOLVES YOURSELVES, BUT I'M PRETTY
10 SURE YOU GET INVOLVED WHEN THERE'S EVACUATIONS AND THERE IS
11 COSTS AND ALL OF THAT. BUT I DON'T KNOW IF THERE'S, IF YOU
12 WANT TO, IF THERE'S ANY COMMENT ON THAT OR NO.

13
14 **ANTHONY MARRONE:** WELL NO, I THINK YOU KNOW INSURABILITY IS
15 SUCH A HUGE TOPIC RIGHT NOW DURING THE REBUILDING AND THE
16 RECOVERY PROCESS. AND IT'S NOT JUST ABOUT WILDFIRE. LIKE YOU
17 SAID, MADAM CHAIR, IT'S ALSO ABOUT FLOODS. AND WE HAVE THIS
18 WEATHER WHIPLASH WHERE WE GO FROM VERY DRY PERIODS THAT ARE
19 VERY WARM TO VERY WET PERIODS THAT WE GET WAY OVER THE NORMAL
20 AMOUNT OF RAINFALL. TO ME, IT'S JUST A CLEAR SIGN THAT OUR
21 CLIMATE IS CHANGING AND THAT WE HAVE TO BE PREPARED IN L.A.
22 COUNTY FOR ALL SORTS OF DISASTERS, NOT JUST WILDFIRE.

23
24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** RIGHT, AND LIKEWISE, REINING IN THE
25 INSURERS TO BE MORE EQUITABLE, BECAUSE WE KEEP HEARING THAT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OVER AND OVER AGAIN. THE STATE PLAN DOESN'T WORK, AND THE FAIR
2 PLAN, AS I UNDERSTAND IT. I DON'T EVEN KNOW IF THAT COVERS
3 FLOOD INSURANCE, BUT I WOULDN'T DOUBT IT. ANYWAY, WE'LL MOVE
4 ON. THAT'LL BE ANOTHER TIME. THANK YOU. AT THIS TIME,
5 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, LET'S GO TO THE PUBLIC IF THERE'S ANY
6 COMMENT.

7

8 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO IN-PERSON
9 SPEAKERS THAT HAVE SIGNED UP TO ADDRESS THIS ITEM. WE WILL GO
10 TO REMOTE SPEAKERS. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR REMOTE
11 PARTICIPANTS TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS
12 ITEM 25. IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE RAISE HAND
13 FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR 3 ON YOUR TELEPHONE NOW.
14 MADAM CHAIR, MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, THERE ARE NO REMOTE
15 SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT
16 ON THIS ITEM.

17

18 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 25 IS BEFORE YOU.

19

20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** VERY WELL, MOVED BY SUPERVISOR
21 BARGER, SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH. TO APPROVE THE ITEM,
22 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, CALL THE ROLL, PLEASE.

23

24 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

2

3 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.

4 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

5

6 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.

9 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

10

11 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

12

13 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.

14 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

17

18 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.

19 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

20

21 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

22

23 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION

24 CARRIES, 5 TO 0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 53 BE EXTENDING

25 PRICE GOUGING PROTECTIONS FOR HOUSING WHICH WAS HELD BY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SUPERVISOR BARGER FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US
2 REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND
3 FEATURE IF YOU ARE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE, IF ON THE
4 TELEPHONE.

5
6 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR BARGER.

7
8 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I'M GOING TO MAKE THIS REALLY, REALLY
9 QUICK BECAUSE THIS IS JUST MORE OF A FRIENDLY AMENDMENT. I'VE
10 TALKED TO THE AUTHOR ABOUT IT THAT I BELIEVE WILL STRENGTHEN
11 OUR RESPONSE AND ENSURE WE ARE MAKING INFORMED DATA DRIVEN
12 DECISIONS AS WE CONTINUE TO EXAMINE THESE PRICE GOUGING
13 EXTENSIONS. SO, MY AMENDMENT IS ABOUT ACCOUNTABILITY AND
14 TRANSPARENCY. IT IS, I FURTHER MOVE THAT THE BOARD OF
15 SUPERVISORS DIRECT THE DEPARTMENT OF CONSUMER AND BUSINESS
16 AFFAIRS IN CONSULTATION WITH COUNTY COUNSEL AND OTHER RELEVANT
17 DEPARTMENTS TO REPORT BACK IN WRITING AND PRESENT TO THE BOARD
18 ON FEBRUARY 10, 2026, ON THE FOLLOWING. A COMPREHENSIVE
19 ANALYSIS OF PRICE GOUGING PROTECTIONS CURRENTLY IN EFFECT
20 WITHIN L.A. COUNTY UNDER CALIFORNIA PENAL CODE SECTION 396 AND
21 COUNTY CODE CHAPTER 8.09, INCLUDING THEIR SCOPE LIMITATIONS
22 AND EFFECTIVENESS, ENFORCEMENT DATA AND COMPLIANCE METRICS,
23 INCLUDING TOTAL NUMBER OF PRICE GOUGING COMPLAINTS RECEIVED
24 SINCE THE JANUARY 7, 2025 EMERGENCY DECLARATION BROKEN DOWN BY
25 CATEGORY NUMBER OF VERIFIED VIOLATIONS RESTITUTION AMOUNTS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 RECOVERED FOR IMPACTED RESIDENTS AND ONGOING INVESTIGATIONS
2 AND CASES ON LEGAL ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS RELATED TO PRICE
3 GOUGING ENFORCEMENT, INCLUDING CIVIL FILINGS, CRIMINAL
4 REFERRALS AND OUTCOMES, AND LITERATURE REVIEW AND COMPARATIVE
5 ANALYSIS EXAMINING BEST PRACTICES FOR OTHER JURISDICTIONS IN
6 DISASTER-RELATED PRICE GOUGING ENFORCEMENT, ACADEMIC RESEARCH
7 ON THE EFFICACY OF PRICE GOUGING PROTECTIONS DURING EXTENDED
8 EMERGENCIES AND LESSONS LEARNED FROM PREVIOUS DISASTER
9 RESPONSES. ALSO, CASE STUDIES OF SIGNIFICANT PRICE GOUGING
10 CASES DOCUMENTED BY THE COUNTY. ASSESSMENT OF CURRENT MARKET
11 CONDITIONS IN FIRE IMPACTED AREAS AND THEIR RELATIONSHIP TO
12 PRICE GOUGING. OVERVIEW OF THE DEPARTMENT OF ANGELS REPORT
13 RELEASED IN JANUARY 2026 TITLED COMMUNITY VOICES, L.A. FIRE
14 RECOVERY REPORT, INCLUDING THE SURVEY OF 2,443 ADULTS FROM THE
15 FIRE IMPACTED COMMUNITIES CONDUCTED BETWEEN NOVEMBER 18TH AND
16 DECEMBER 2, 2025, AND AN OVERVIEW OF PROTECTIONS AVAILABLE TO
17 SUPERVISORS SHOULD THE PRICE GOUGING ORDINANCE NOT BE
18 EXTENDED. SO THAT IS WHAT I WOULD RESPECTFULLY ASK.

19
20 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** OF COURSE, YEAH. IF IT'S OKAY, MADAM
21 CHAIR, IS THE RESPONSE? THAT'S IT. I WANT TO THANK YOU FOR THE
22 AMENDMENT. I WELCOME THE OPPORTUNITY TO HAVE A DISCUSSION ON
23 PRICE GOUGING PROTECTIONS, THE BENEFITS THEY PROVIDE, THE
24 PROTECTIONS GO BEYOND HOUSING COSTS AND INCLUDE GOODS AND
25 SERVICES. SO, WE'VE HEARD CONCERNS EXPRESSED AROUND THAT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WE'VE ALSO HEARD CONCERNS EXPRESSED AROUND SORT OF BLANKET
2 PROTECTION AND WHAT SOME OF THOSE IMPACTS HAVE BEEN. SO, AS
3 WE'VE JUST MARKED ONE YEAR SINCE THE FIRES, FIRE IMPACTED
4 HOUSEHOLDS ARE STILL STRUGGLING. AND I'M TRYING TO MAKE SURE
5 THAT WE'RE CENTERING THEIR NEEDS IN THESE POLICIES AND I KNOW
6 THE DEPARTMENT OF ANGELS JUST RELEASED THEIR LATEST SURVEY
7 RESULTS AND APPROXIMATELY 7 IN 10 RESIDENTS IN PALISADES AND
8 EATON FIRE AREAS HAVE NOT RETURNED TO THEIR HOMES. SO, I LOOK
9 FORWARD TO THE DISCUSSION AND THANK YOU FOR THE AMENDMENT.

10
11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU FOR THAT.

12
13 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** GREAT, LET'S GO TO ANY PUBLIC
14 COMMENT.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUAL PLEASE COME
17 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. JOSEPH RAMOS. AS A FINAL
18 REMINDER FOR REMOTE PARTICIPANTS TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING
19 QUEUE TO ADDRESS ITEM 53B IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE
20 THE RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON
21 YOUR TELEPHONE NOW. MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO REMOTE SPEAKERS
22 TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR ITEM 53B IS NOW
23 CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO IN-PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

24
25 **JOSEPH RAMOS:** JOSEPH RAMOS FOR AGLA. ITEM 53B PROPOSED YET



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ANOTHER EXTENSION OF SO-CALLED EMERGENCY ANTI-PRICE GOUGING
2 RESTRICTIONS THAT HAVE BEEN IN PLACE FOR OVER AN ENTIRE YEAR
3 EMERGENCY POWERS ARE NEVER INTENDED TO BE USED INDEFINITELY
4 AND CONTINUING TO DO SO MAKES A MOCKERY OF REAL EMERGENCIES
5 THESE RESTRICTIONS SEVERELY HARM MOM AND POP RENTAL HOUSING
6 PROVIDERS PARTICULARLY THOSE ALREADY SUBJECT TO THE COUNTY'S
7 RENT CIVILIZATION AND TENANT PROTECTIONS ORDINANCE. OWNERS ARE
8 PREVENTED FROM RESETTING RENTS UPON VACANCY WHILE OPERATING
9 COSTS, INSURANCE, REPAIRS, UTILITIES AND SERVICES CONTINUE TO
10 SKYROCKET. THE MATH SIMPLY DOES NOT ADD UP. WHEN SMALL OWNERS
11 CANNOT SURVIVE, THEY ARE FORCED TO SELL. THOSE PROPERTIES ARE
12 THEN ACQUIRED BY LARGE CORPORATE BUYERS AND REDEVELOPED,
13 DISPLACING LONG-TERM RENTERS WHO ARE PAYING BELOW MARKET
14 RENTS. THIS POLICY DOES NOT PROTECT TENANTS. IT ULTIMATELY
15 HURTS THEM. THERE IS ALSO NO CREDIBLE DATA SHOWING PRICE
16 GOUGING IS OCCURRING TODAY. DESPITE REPEATED CLAIMS, NO
17 COUNTY-WIDE EVIDENCE HAS BEEN PRESENTED. IN FACT, RECENT
18 REPORTING SHOWS RENTS DID NOT SIGNIFICANTLY SPIKE AFTER THE
19 WILDFIRES. THESE RESTRICTIONS HAVE NOW BEEN IN PLACE FOR FAR
20 TOO LONG AND FURTHER EXTENDING WHEN ONLY FORCE SMALL MOM AND
21 POP OWNERS OUT OF BUSINESS.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
24 BOARD, THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ITEM 53B IS AS AMENDED IS
2 BEFORE YOU.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** YES, MOVED BY SUPERVISOR HORVATH,
5 SECONDED BY SUPERVISOR BARGER TO APPROVE THE ITEM AS
6 AMENDMENT. EXECUTIVE OFFICER PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

9

10 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

11

12 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
13 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

14

15 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

16

17 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.
18 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

19

20 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YES.

21

22 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.
23 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

24

25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER? AYE.
3 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

4

5 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

6

7 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION
8 PASSES, 5 TO 0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 53 E BOLSTERING
9 ASIAN AMERICAN AND NATIVE HAWAIIAN PACIFIC ISLANDER MENTAL
10 HEALTH ON THE THREE-YEAR REMEMBRANCE OF MONTEREY PARK TRAGEDY,
11 WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC
12 JOINING US REMOTELY TO COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE
13 RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU ARE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON
14 A TELEPHONE. COLLEAGUES, IF YOU RECALL ON JANUARY 21, 2023, A
15 JOYFUL KICKOFF TO MONTEREY PARK'S LUNAR NEW YEAR CELEBRATION
16 WAS MARRED BY A TRAGEDY AFTER GUNMEN ENTERED THE STAR BALLROOM
17 DANCE STUDIO AND OPENED FIRE KILLING 11 PEOPLE AND WOUNDING 9
18 OTHERS. A FURTHER TRAGEDY WAS NARROWLY AVOIDED IN THE CITY OF
19 ALHAMBRA DUE TO THE HEROIC EFFORTS OF BRANDON SAY, WHO STOPPED
20 THE SAME GUNMEN FROM COMMITTING ADDITIONAL VIOLENCE. THESE
21 INCIDENTS LED TO SIGNIFICANT FEAR, TRAUMA, PAIN, AS FAMILIES
22 MOURN THE LOSS OF THEIR LOVED ONES AND SHINED A BRIGHT LIGHT
23 ON THE NEED TO ADDRESS GUN VIOLENCE AND REMOVE ASSAULT WEAPONS
24 FROM OUR STREETS, BUT ALSO THE SIGNIFICANT DISPARITIES THAT
25 ASIAN, AMERICAN AND NATIVE HAWAIIAN PACIFIC ISLANDERS OR



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AANHPI RESIDENTS EXPERIENCE IN ASSESSING MENTAL HEALTH
2 SERVICES. LOS ANGELES COUNTY, IF YOU'RE NOT AWARE, IS HOME TO
3 APPROXIMATELY 1,500,000 PEOPLE OF AANHPI DESCENT. THIS IS THE
4 LARGEST IN THE COUNTRY. AND THESE COMMUNITIES REPRESENT MORE
5 THAN 40 ETHNIC GROUPS FROM DISTINCT LANGUAGES, CULTURES, AND
6 SOCIO-DEMOGRAPHIC CHARACTERISTICS. NOTABLY, AS OF 2021, NEARLY
7 30% OF THE COUNTY'S IMMIGRANT POPULATION IDENTIFIED AS ASIAN
8 AMERICAN. WHILE THE PHILIPPINES AND CHINA WERE AMONG THE TOP 5
9 COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AMONG IMMIGRANT ANGELENOS, WE HAVE
10 DISCUSSED NUMEROUS TIMES HERE ON THE DAIS THE TRUMP'S
11 ADMINISTRATION INCREASED IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT CONTINUES TO
12 SOW FEAR IN OUR IMMIGRANT COMMUNITIES. ASIAN AMERICANS
13 ADVANCING JUSTICE HAVE INDICATED THAT IMMIGRANT WORKERS
14 THROUGHOUT THIS COUNTY ARE DISAPPEARING WHILE CHILDREN ARE
15 AFRAID TO RETURN TO SCHOOL. THIS IS UNDOUBTEDLY LEADING TO
16 HEIGHTENED MENTAL HEALTH ISSUES. AND UNFORTUNATELY, AANHPI
17 COMMUNITIES FACE MANY CHALLENGES IN ASSESSING MENTAL HEALTH
18 SERVICES, INCLUDING BECAUSE OF LANGUAGE BARRIERS, STIGMA AND
19 SHAME ASSOCIATED WITH MENTAL HEALTH, INADEQUATE HEALTH
20 INSURANCE COVERAGE, AND INSUFFICIENT CULTURALLY COMPETENT
21 CARE, AMONG THE MANY OTHERS. IN FACT, ACCORDING TO A 2023 UCLA
22 HEALTH ARTICLE, ASIAN AMERICAN COMMUNITIES ARE 50% LESS LIKELY
23 THAN OTHER RACIAL ETHNIC GROUPS TO SEEK MENTAL HEALTH
24 SERVICES. DMH, OUR DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH, HAS LED
25 SIGNIFICANT EFFORTS TO INCREASE ACCESS TO CULTURALLY AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 LINGUISTICALLY APPROPRIATE SERVICES TO THESE COMMUNITIES. AND
2 IN THE WAKE OF THE MONTEREY PARK TRAGEDY, WE PARTNERED, OR
3 THEY DID, WITH THE COMMUNITY AND CBOS TO LAUNCH A FIRST OF ITS
4 KIND, TEA TIME, AN INITIATIVE AT THE LANGLEY MONTEREY PARK
5 SENIOR CENTER. SO INSTEAD OF JUST HAVING STAFF COME IN AND
6 ORGANIZE AN EVENT OF MENTAL HEALTH INDIVIDUALS, THEY WENT
7 FURTHER AND THEY BROUGHT THE CULTURAL ASPECTS OF THE COMMUNITY
8 RESPECTING THAT AND BRINGING INDIVIDUALS THAT COULD PROVIDE
9 THE INTERPRETATION TO THESE COMMUNITIES AND MANY OF WHOM WERE
10 ELDERLY. THIS WAS AN IMPORTANT BREAKTHROUGH TO ADDRESS THE
11 STIGMA AMONG OLDER AANHPI AND WITH ASSESSING THEIR MENTAL
12 HEALTH AS WELL AS THE RESOURCES THAT THE COUNTY HAS MADE
13 AVAILABLE. THIS CULTURALLY ACCESSIBLE INITIATIVE PROVIDED
14 OUTREACH IN A WELCOMING AND FAMILIAR MANNER, WHICH SUCCEEDED
15 IN INCREASING THE NUMBER OF OLDER AANHPI RESIDENTS ACCESSING
16 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES IN THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY, BUT WE HAVE
17 TO CONTINUE TO DO MORE TO ADEQUATELY SUPPORT THESE COMMUNITIES
18 WITH MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES. AND TO THAT END, IN ADDITION TO
19 PROCLAIMING JANUARY 21, 2026 AS MONTEREY PARK TRAGEDY DAY OF
20 REMEMBRANCE. THIS MOTION DIRECTS DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH
21 TO REPORT BACK ON THE CURRENT EFFORTS TO REDUCE STIGMA AND
22 INCREASE ACCESS AND ENGAGEMENT TO AANHPI COMMUNITIES IN THE
23 COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES. AND THAT WOULD INCLUDE MENTAL HEALTH
24 SERVICE USE, IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT IMPACTS, EFFORTS TO
25 ENHANCE WORKFORCE DIVERSITY, AND CULTURAL COMPETENCY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INITIATIVES AND OUTREACH TO INCREASE ACCESS AND USE OF MENTAL
2 HEALTH SERVICES, INCLUDING THROUGH THE EXPANSION OF THIS
3 INITIATIVE, SUCH AS TEATIME, SHOULD BE A PART OF THAT. A
4 CULTURALLY AND LINGUISTICALLY RESPONSIVE INFORMATIONAL
5 AWARENESS CAMPAIGN NEEDS TO ALSO BE AVAILABLE TO HELP REDUCE
6 THE STIGMA AROUND MENTAL HEALTH AND ENSURE THAT COMMUNITIES
7 ARE AWARE OF SERVICES THAT ARE AVAILABLE TO THEM.
8 RECOMMENDATIONS TO FURTHER ENHANCE ACCESS AND UTILIZATION OF
9 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES AMONG THE AANHPI COMMUNITIES,
10 PARTICULARLY AMID THE INCREASED IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT.
11 COLLEAGUES, MANY IN OUR COMMUNITY ARE SUFFERING IN SILENCE AND
12 WE MUST CONTINUE TO ENSURE THAT THIS COMMUNITY, LARGE
13 COMMUNITY, FEELS SAFE IN LOOKING TO OUR L.A. COUNTY FOR
14 SUPPORT. I WOULD RESPECTFULLY ASK FOR YOUR AYE VOTE. AND I DO
15 SEE ONE OF MY COLLEAGUES WANTING TO SPEAK. SUPERVISOR HAHN.

16
17 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. I JUST WANTED
18 TO STAND WITH YOU ON THIS AND RECOGNIZE AND REMEMBER THAT
19 THREE YEARS AGO, L.A. COUNTY EXPERIENCED THE DEADLIEST MASS
20 SHOOTING IN ITS HISTORY WHEN A GUNMAN OPENED FIRE AT A DANCE
21 STUDIO IN MONTEREY PARK ON THE EVE OF LUNAR NEW YEAR. THE
22 DANCE STUDIO, AS YOU SAID, WAS A PLACE OF JOY AND CONNECTION,
23 AND IT WAS ESPECIALLY POPULAR AMONG THE SAN GABRIEL VALLEY'S
24 OLDER ASIAN AMERICAN COMMUNITY. THE 11 VICTIMS FROM THAT NIGHT
25 REFLECT THAT REALITY. ALL WERE OVER THE AGE OF 55, AND ALL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WERE ASIAN AMERICAN. WHEN I REFLECT ON THE TRAGIC NIGHT THREE
2 YEARS AGO AND THE RESPONSE FROM L.A. COUNTY, I THINK ABOUT THE
3 IMPORTANCE OF THE COLLABORATION AND COMMUNITY SUPPORT,
4 ESPECIALLY FROM OUR DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH. I REMEMBER
5 DR. LISA WONG, OUR DIRECTOR OF DMH, WAS ON THE SCENE
6 IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE SHOOTING MAKING SURE THAT HER DEPARTMENT
7 WAS THERE TO PROVIDE MENTAL HEALTH RESOURCES TO EVERYONE WHO
8 WAS AFFECTED. DR. WONG KNOWS ALL TOO WELL HOW OFTEN MENTAL
9 ILLNESS AND THE ACT OF SEEKING MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORT IS
10 STIGMATIZED IN THIS COUNTRY. AND OUR COUNTY'S NO EXCEPTION.
11 THE MONTEREY PARK TRAGEDY HIGHLIGHTS THE STIGMA. IT REMINDS US
12 OF THE DISPARITY THAT ASIAN AMERICAN RESIDENTS IN PARTICULAR
13 EXPERIENCE WHEN IT COMES TO ACCESSING MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES.
14 SO, I HOPE TODAY'S MOTION WILL HELP REDUCE THAT STIGMA AND
15 INCREASE ENGAGEMENT AMONG OUR COUNTY'S ASIAN AMERICAN AND
16 NATIVE HAWAIIAN PACIFIC ISLANDER COMMUNITIES SO THAT MORE
17 PEOPLE WHO NEED MENTAL HEALTH CARE WILL SEEK IT AND WILL HAVE
18 ACCESS TO IT. THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR SOLIS. WE STAND WITH YOU.

19
20 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU SO MUCH, AND I WANT TO
21 THANK AND RECOGNIZE DR. LINDA WONG, LISA WONG FOR BEING HERE.
22 LISA, YOU'RE STANDING OVER THERE, BUT WE KNOW YOU'RE
23 CONSTANTLY WORKING AND COMING UP WITH INNOVATIVE IDEAS AND HOW
24 TO REACH OUR COMMUNITY, SO THANK YOU FOR THAT. LET'S GO TO THE
25 PUBLIC IF WE HAVE COMMENT.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO IN-PERSON
3 SPEAKERS THAT HAVE SIGNED UP FOR THIS ITEM. WE WILL GO TO
4 REMOTE SPEAKERS. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR REMOTE PARTICIPANTS
5 TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS ITEM 53E, IF YOU
6 HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR
7 DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON YOUR TELEPHONE NOW. CALLER WITH
8 PHONE NUMBER 310628, YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE STATE YOUR
9 NAME AND BEGIN.

10

11 **DIANA CHUNG:** HI, MY NAME IS DIANA CHUNG AND I'M WITH ASIAN
12 YOUTH CENTER. I'M A LICENSED MARRIAGE FAMILY THERAPIST, AND
13 I'VE BEEN A RESIDENT OF MONTEREY PARK IN ALHAMBRA FOR A LONG
14 TIME. SO, THIS INCIDENT REALLY HITS CLOSE TO HOME. I'D LIKE TO
15 SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF ITEM NUMBER 53E AND THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA
16 SOLIS FOR HER MOTION TO PROCLAIM JANUARY 21ST AS THE MONTEREY
17 PARK TRAGEDY DAY OF REMEMBRANCE. TO HONOR THE VICTIMS AND OUR
18 ENTIRE COMMUNITY THOSE WHO ARE IMPACTED BY THE MASS SHOOTING.
19 THE EFFECTS OF COMMUNITY TRAUMA WE KNOW DON'T GO AWAY ONCE THE
20 IMMEDIATE CRISIS IS RESOLVED. IN OUR ASIAN YOUTH CENTERS
21 COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMMING THAT ADDRESSES OUTREACH
22 EDUCATION AND WELLNESS WE SEE THAT WHEN FOLKS FEEL UNSAFE
23 DISTRUST GETS IN THE WAY OF PEOPLE ENGAGING IN RESOURCES AND
24 WITH EACH OTHER AND THIS RESULTS IN ISOLATION AND ONGOING
25 FEAR. THIS ULTIMATELY IMPACTS OUR PHYSICAL AND EMOTIONAL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HEALTH. AND WE HOPE THAT WITH THIS MOTION, IT'LL SUPPORT
2 HEALING IN OUR COMMUNITY AND TO KEEP LONG-TERM HEALING.

3
4 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER 3 WITH PHONE NUMBER
5 323695. YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND
6 BEGIN.

7
8 **DIEGO RODERIGUEZ:** GOOD AFTERNOON, MY NAME IS DIEGO RODRIGUEZ
9 AND I AM COO OF ALMA, WHICH HAS BEEN BASED IN MONTEREY PARK
10 FOR NEARLY 20 OF ITS 50 YEARS OF COMMUNITY SERVICES. I'M
11 CALLING STRONG SUPPORT OF THIS ITEM. I WANT TO THANK
12 SUPERVISOR SOLIS FOR BRINGING FORWARD THIS MOTION AND TO
13 PROCLAIM JANUARY 21ST AS THE MP TRAGEDY DAY OF REMEMBRANCE,
14 HONORING THE LIVES WE LOST AND THE COMMUNITY IMPACTED BY THIS
15 HORRIFIC EVENT. AS SOMEONE MARRIED INTO, EMBRACED BY, AND
16 PROFESSIONALLY SERVING THE AANHPI COMMUNITY, I HAVE PERSONALLY
17 SEEN HOW GRIEF, FEAR, STIGMA, LANGUAGE BARRIERS, AND
18 IMMIGRATION STRESS ALL INTERSECT, OFTEN PREVENTING PEOPLE FROM
19 SEEKING HELP. THIS MOTION DOES MORE THAN JUST REMEMBER. IT
20 CALLS FOR CULTURALLY RESPONSIVE OUTREACH AND TRULY INCLUSIVE
21 STRATEGIES TO CLOSE LONGSTANDING MENTAL HEALTH ACCESS GAPS. I
22 RESPECTFULLY URGE THE BOARD TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION. THANK YOU.

23
24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 626652,
25 YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **VENERABLE HUI DONG:** HI, MY NAME IS VENERABLE HUI DONG WITH HSI
3 LAI TEMPLE, AND I WOULD LIKE TO SPEAK IN SUPPORT OF ITEM 53E.
4 AND FIRST OF ALL, I'D LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR
5 HER MOTION PROCLAIMING THIS IMPORTANT DAY, BECAUSE IT IS A
6 TIMELY REMINDER EVERY SINGLE YEAR FOR US TO REMEMBER THE
7 IMPORTANCE OF ACCESS TO MENTAL HEALTH AND OF COURSE TO PROVIDE
8 IT TO THE AAPI COMMUNITY AND I HEREBY REQUEST THE BOARD TO
9 SUPPORT THIS IMPORTANT MOTION. THANK YOU.

10

11 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 626232,
12 YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

13

14 **NINA LOC:** MY NAME IS NINA LOC. I'M WITH CHINATOWN SERVICE
15 CENTER. I WOULD LIKE TO TAKE THIS OPPORTUNITY TO SPEAK IN
16 SUPPORT OF ITEM 53E. I WANT TO THANK SUPERVISOR SOLIS, HILDA
17 SOLIS, FOR HER MOTION PROCLAIMING JANUARY 21ST AS THE MONTEREY
18 PARK TRAGEDY DAY OF REMEMBRANCE TO HONOR THE LIFE LOST AND
19 THOSE FOREVER IMPACTED BY THE MASS SHOOTING THAT TOOK PLACE IN
20 MONTEREY PARK THREE YEARS AGO. AS WELL AS TO UPLIFT THE UNIQUE
21 MENTAL HEALTH NEEDS AND OPPORTUNITY TO IMPROVE ACCESS TO
22 MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES OF THE ASIAN AMERICAN, NATIVE HAWAIIAN,
23 PACIFIC ISLANDER COMMUNITY. I REQUEST THE BOARD TO SUPPORT
24 THIS IMPORTANT MOTION. THANK YOU.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 626774.
2 YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

3
4 **CHERRY:** HI, MY NAME IS CHERRY. I'M CALLING FROM THE HERACLITUS
5 HEALTH CENTER. I'M CALLING TO SUPPORT SUPERVISOR SOLIS' MOTION
6 FOR ITEM 53E, WHICH IS ESPECIALLY IMPORTANT TO US, THAT WE ARE
7 DEVASTATED TO FIND THAT ACTUALLY OUT OF THE 11 DECEASED
8 VICTIMS OF THE MONTEREY PARK SHOOTING. ACTUALLY, 4 OF THEM ARE
9 OUR PATIENTS. SO THAT'S WHY WE ACTUALLY WITNESSED THE
10 IMPORTANCE OF MENTAL HEALTH AMONG OUR COMMUNITIES FOR ASIAN
11 AMERICAN IMMIGRANTS. SO YOUR MOTION IS VERY IMPORTANT THAT WE
12 WOULD LIKE TO URGE THE BOARD TO SUPPORT THIS IMPORTANT MOTION.
13 THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR ALL THE WORK THAT YOU HAVE DONE. THANK
14 YOU.

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 626-
17 780. YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

18
19 **ANDREA MAC:** GOOD AFTERNOON. MY NAME IS ANDREA MAC AND I'M WITH
20 CAUSE, THE CENTER FOR ASIAN AMERICANS' GENERIC FOR SELF-
21 EMPOWERMENT. I'D LIKE TO THANK SUPERVISOR HILDA SOLIS FOR HER
22 MOTION PROCLAIMING JANUARY 30TH AS THE MONTEREY PARK CHARITY
23 DAY OF REMEMBRANCE. THE DAY HONORS THE LIVES LOST AND THE
24 FAMILIES FOREVER IMPACTED BY THIS EVENT, WHICH DEEPLY AFFECTED
25 OUR ASIAN AMERICAN AND PACIFIC ISLANDER COMMUNITIES. THIS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MOTION ALSO RECOGNIZED SOMETHING ESSENTIAL, THE URGENT NEED
2 FOR A SENSIBLE AND CULTURALLY RESPONSIVE MENTAL HEALTH SUPPORT
3 FOR OUR COMMUNITIES. WE WANT TO TAKE A KNOWLEDGE AND COMMEND
4 THE DEPARTMENT OF MENTAL HEALTH FOR THE HARD WORK ALREADY
5 BEING DONE TO SERVE OUR COMMUNITY. THE GOAL OF THIS MOTION IS
6 TO BUILD ON THAT PROGRESS AND PROVIDE MORE DATA AND MORE
7 INSIGHTS FOR US TO DO MORE WORK. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR CALLING
8 FOR MORE DATA SPECIFIC INFORMATION FOR OUR COMMUNITY, AND WE
9 URGE THE BOARD TO SUPPORT THIS MOTION. THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR
10 YOUR TIME.

11
12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE
13 BOARD, THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON THIS ITEM. ITEM 53E IS
14 BEFORE YOU.

15
16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** I WILL MOVE THE ITEM SECONDED BY
17 SUPERVISOR HAHN TO APPROVE. EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE
18 ROLL.

19
20 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

21
22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

23
24 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
25 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

3

4 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.

5 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

6

7 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YES.

8

9 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.

10 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

11

12 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

13

14 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.

15 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

16

17 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

18

19 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION

20 PASSES, 5 TO 0. WE WILL NOW MOVE ON TO ITEM 53G HOLDING THE

21 LINE FOR WORKING FAMILIES AGAINST TAX ON FEDERAL FUNDING FOR

22 LOS ANGELES COUNTY RESIDENTS, WHICH WAS HELD BY SUPERVISOR

23 MITCHELL. FOR MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY TO

24 COMMENT ON THIS ITEM, PLEASE USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU

25 ARE ONLINE OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON THE TELEPHONE. DR. JACKIE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONTRERAS, DIRECTOR OF PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES. BRANDON
2 NICHOLS, DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES. CARRIE
3 MILLER, SENIOR MANAGER, CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICE. AS WELL AS
4 CHRISTINA MEZA AND ANGELA OVALLE WITH THE CEO'S OFFICE ARE
5 AVAILABLE FOR QUESTIONS. FOR THE DEPARTMENTAL SPEAKERS, PLEASE
6 STATE YOUR NAME AND TITLE FOR THE RECORD WHEN YOU ADDRESS THE
7 BOARD.

8

9 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, PLEASE PROCEED.

10

11 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR. YOU
12 KNOW, COLLEAGUES, IT FEELS TO ME LIKE WE ARE LIVING THROUGH A
13 REOCCURRING NIGHTMARE. BECAUSE HERE WE ARE, ONCE AGAIN, AN
14 UNPRECEDENTED AND DEEPLY CONCERNING ACTION BY THE FEDERAL
15 GOVERNMENT THAT THREATENS THE BASIC SAFETY NET FOR MORE THAN
16 270,000 CONSERVATIVELY SPEAKING RESIDENTS OF L.A. COUNTY. ON
17 THE 6TH OF JANUARY THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN
18 SERVICES ABRUPTLY RESTRICTED ACCESS TO FEDERAL FUNDS FOR TANF
19 AS WE KNOW HERE IN CALIFORNIA OUR CALWORKS PROGRAM, THE CHILD
20 CARE DEVELOPMENT BLOCK GRANT, AND THE SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK
21 GRANT. THESE PROGRAMS FORM THE BACKBONE OF SUPPORT FOR LOW-
22 INCOME FAMILIES BY HELPING PARENTS PAY FOR RENT, ACCESS CHILD
23 CARE SO THEY CAN WORK, AND BY ENSURING THAT SENIORS AND PEOPLE
24 WITH DISABILITIES RECEIVE THE SERVICES THEY DEPEND ON AND
25 FRANKLY ARE ENTITLED TO. AND YET AGAIN, AS I'VE SAID BEFORE,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 THIS IS A MANUFACTURED CRISIS, NOT A TRULY ECONOMIC ONE. UNDER
2 THE GUISE OF PREVENTING FRAUD, AND I USE AIR QUOTES
3 INTENTIONALLY, THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT HAS ISSUED YET ANOTHER
4 DIRECTIVE THAT IS ANTI-IMMIGRANT, ANTI-BLACK, ANTI-WORKING-
5 CLASS FAMILIES, AND ANTI-POVERTY. THE ADMINISTRATION DEMANDED
6 THAT WITHIN 14 DAYS, EXTENSIVE ELIGIBILITY AND PERSONAL DATA
7 FROM STATES WITHOUT ANY EVIDENCE OF WRONGDOING AND WITHOUT
8 FOLLOWING CURRENT FEDERAL RULEMAKING REQUIREMENTS.
9 CALIFORNIANS FOR OTHER STATES CHALLENGE THIS ACTION IN COURT.
10 A FEDERAL JUDGE ISSUED A 14-DAY TEMPORARY STAY AT A TRO LAST
11 FRIDAY RESTORING FUNDING FOR NOW BUT THE TRO EXPIRES ON
12 JANUARY 24TH AND THERE'S NO GUARANTEE THAT IT WILL BE EXTENDED
13 SO WHY THIS MOTION AND WHAT WE HOPE TO ACCOMPLISH BY IT
14 BECAUSE WE CLEARLY CAN'T WAIT FOR THE CLOCK TO RUN OUT. MORE
15 THAN 112,000 CALWORKS FAMILIES IN L.A. COUNTY ALONE, INCLUDING
16 NEARLY 200,000 CHILDREN, DEPEND ON THESE PROGRAMS EVERY DAY.
17 IN MY OFFICE ALONE, WE RECEIVE OVER 1,500 CALLS PER MONTH AND
18 THAT'S IN GOOD TIMES ABSENT A NEW FEDERAL RULE BY OUR
19 GOVERNMENT AND THESE ARE PEOPLE WHO CONSISTENTLY ARE ASKING
20 ABOUT THE STATUS OF THEIR BENEFITS AND ARE ASKING FOR THE HELP
21 OF THEIR ELECTED LEADER. CHILD CARE PROVIDERS RELY ON TIMELY
22 PAYMENTS TO STAY OPEN TO KEEP THEIR FAMILIES EMPLOYED, TO KEEP
23 THEIR EMPLOYEES PAID. SENIORS AND VULNERABLE ADULTS RECEIVE
24 ESSENTIAL SERVICES THROUGH THE SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANT,
25 AND EVEN A SHORT DISRUPTION WOULD CAUSE IMMEDIATE HARM,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 INCLUDING MISSED CHILD CARE PAYMENTS, INTERRUPTED CASEWORK,
2 INCREASED FOOD AND HOUSING INSTABILITY, AND A FURTHER STRAIN
3 ON AN ALREADY FRAGILE PROVIDER NETWORK. OUR DEPARTMENTS ARE
4 STILL ASSESSING THE FULL SCOPE OF THE IMPACT. SO, THE MOTION
5 BEFORE YOU TODAY DOES THREE ESSENTIAL THINGS. FIRST, IT
6 ENSURES THAT WE AS THE LARGEST COUNTY SAFETY NET ADMINISTRATOR
7 IN THE COUNTRY HAVE A CLEAR UNDERSTANDING OF OUR EXPOSURE AND
8 THE TIMELINE FOR POTENTIAL IMPACT. SECONDLY, IT DIRECTS
9 DEPARTMENTS TO PREPARE OPERATIONAL AND FISCAL CONTINGENCY
10 PLANS SO FAMILIES AND PROVIDERS ARE NOT BLINDSIDED IF THE
11 FREEZE RESUMES. AND THIRD, IT POSITIONS L.A. COUNTY TO STAND
12 WITH CALIFORNIA AND SIMILARLY SITUATED JURISDICTIONS TO
13 PRESENT A UNIFIED FRONT, SHARE DATA, COORDINATE PUBLIC
14 MESSAGING, AND PROTECT OUR RESIDENTS WITH EVERY LEGAL AND
15 LEGISLATIVE TOOL AVAILABLE TO US. THIS, FROM MY PERSPECTIVE
16 COLLEAGUES, IS NOT A PARTISAN ISSUE. THIS IS ABOUT THE RULE OF
17 LAW, BASIC FAIRNESS, AND KEEPING OUR RESIDENTS WHOLE. I THINK
18 WE HAVE TO BE HONEST ABOUT WHAT'S HAPPENING, AND WE'VE GOT TO
19 REASSURE PEOPLE THAT BENEFITS REMAIN IN PLACE TODAY AND
20 DEMONSTRATE THAT WE ARE PLANNING FOR EVERY SCENARIO POSSIBLE.
21 THE TEMPORARY STAY GIVES US A VERY LITTLE BRIDGE OR BREATHING
22 ROOM, VERY SHORT, AND I'M CLEAR IT'S NOT A TRUE SOLUTION. THE
23 SOLUTION AT THIS POINT IS PREPARATION, COORDINATION, AND A
24 CLEAR DIRECTIVE FROM THIS BOARD THAT WE WILL SAFEGUARD THE
25 PEOPLE WHO RELY ON US THAT OUR RESIDENTS MUST NOT SUFFER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BECAUSE OF POLITICALLY MOTIVATED ACTIONS FROM OUR FEDERAL
2 GOVERNMENT. AGAIN, I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO RESTATE THAT THIS
3 POLICY CAME BEFORE US WITHOUT ANY EVIDENCE OF FRAUD TAKING
4 PLACE. SO, MADAM CHAIR, IF I MAY ASK SOME OF OUR ESTEEMED
5 DEPARTMENT LEADERS, I WAS ABOUT TO SAY BELEAGUERED DEPARTMENT
6 LEADERS, BUT WE ALL ARE BELEAGUERED AT THIS POINT, JUST WE ARE
7 WORN OUT OVER THE CHANGES THAT COME EVERY DAY AND THE ADDED
8 WORKLOAD UNNECESSARY AS YOU'RE ALREADY TRYING TO NAVIGATE
9 BUDGET CUTS AND KEEP PEOPLE WHOLE. SO, I APPRECIATE YOU ALL
10 SHOWING UP TODAY, BUT I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT THAT WE HEAR FROM
11 YOU AND GET SOME ANSWERS. SO, FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
12 SOCIAL SERVICES, YOU KNOW, WHAT'S THE COUNTY'S CURRENT MONTHLY
13 DRAWDOWN SCHEDULE FOR CALWORKS AND WHEN WOULD A FREEZE FIRST
14 IMPACT PAYMENTS TO OUR CONSTITUENTS?

15
16 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. GOOD AFTERNOON,
17 MADAM CHAIR, SUPERVISORS. JACKIE CONTRERAS, DIRECTOR FOR THE
18 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES. SO, I'M GOING TO TALK TO
19 YOU IN TERMS OF OUR CALWORKS CASH ASSISTANCE. THOSE ARE THE
20 BENEFITS THAT GO TO OUR CUSTOMERS AND THEN THE CALWORK
21 ADMINISTRATIVE DOLLARS THAT SUPPORT OUR STAFF AND OUR
22 WORKFORCE. SO, IN TERMS OF THE CASH ASSISTANCE, WE RECEIVE
23 ADVANCES ON THE 30TH OF THE MONTH FOR THE FOLLOWING MONTH. AND
24 THOSE BENEFITS, I THINK AS YOU ALL KNOW, ARE ISSUED BETWEEN
25 THE 1ST AND THE 10TH OF THAT MONTH. WE SUBMIT THE CLAIM ON A



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MONTHLY BASIS, SO GENERALLY ON THE 20TH AFTER THOSE DOLLARS
2 HAVE BEEN ISSUED AND THEN IT'S RECONCILED. SO, FOR OUR
3 FEBRUARY PAYMENTS, WE EXPECT THOSE DOLLARS ON THE 30TH OF THIS
4 MONTH. AND THAT IS AFTER THE TRO EXPIRES. AND SO, THERE'S A
5 LITTLE BIT OF UNKNOWN FACTOR IN THAT REGARD. IN TERMS OF OUR
6 ADMIN FUNDS, WE RECEIVED THOSE ADVANCES GENERALLY ON THE 15TH
7 OF THE MONTH. AND I'M HAPPY TO REPORT THAT WE ALREADY RECEIVED
8 THOSE TODAY. SO THOSE ADMIN DOLLARS DID COME THROUGH FOR
9 FEBRUARY. AND THEN THOSE ARE RECONCILED ON A QUARTERLY BASIS.
10 SO THAT'S HOW THE MONEY FLOWS. IT'S UNCLEAR AT THIS POINT WHAT
11 WILL HAPPEN. THE TRO EXPIRES, I BELIEVE, ON THE 23RD. SO
12 DEPENDING ON WHAT THE COURT FINDS AND WHAT THE NEXT STEPS ARE,
13 OUR ASSISTANCE DOLLARS COULD STILL BE AT RISK. SO, WE'RE
14 MONITORING THAT CLOSELY, WORKING WITH THE STATE TO MAKE SURE
15 THAT WE'RE UP TO SPEED IN TERMS OF WHAT'S HAPPENING AND HOW
16 THE DOLLARS MAY OR MAY NOT FLOW.

17
18 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO, WE RECEIVED ADMIN DOLLARS JUST
19 BASED ON THE TIMING OF WHEN THOSE PAYMENTS ARE MADE. BUT AS
20 YOU SAY, THANK YOU, I THINK I HAD THE 24TH, SO IT'S THE 23RD,
21 THE TRO EXPIRES. AND YOU'RE SAYING THAT BASED ON THE ACTION
22 TAKEN THEN WE COULD YOU COULD NOT RECEIVE YOUR PAYMENT ON THE
23 30TH WHICH WOULD MEAN THAT PAYMENTS WE MAKE BETWEEN THE 1ST
24 AND THE 10TH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** WOULD NOT COME THROUGH ON THE 30TH,
2 THAT'S CORRECT.

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND WE WOULD THEREFORE NOT BE IN A
5 POSITION TO MAKE THOSE PAYMENTS?

6

7 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** WE WOULD NOT BE, WE DO NOT KNOW WHAT THE
8 STATE'S ACTION WILL BE. THE STATE IS NAVIGATING ALL OF THESE
9 DIFFERENT FUNDING STREAMS AND SO WE DON'T KNOW WHAT THEY WILL
10 DO IN TERMS OF PROVIDING DOLLARS AND THEN IT WOULD BE A MATTER
11 OF A COUNTY DECISION ABOUT HOW WE WANT TO MANAGE THAT
12 SITUATION IF THE DOLLARS DON'T COME THROUGH.

13

14 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** BUT THE REALITY IS CALWORKS DOLLARS
15 ARE FEDERAL DOLLARS.

16

17 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** YES.

18

19 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND SO, IF THE STATE WERE TO TAKE SOME
20 ACTION, IT WOULD BE THE STATE PUTTING STATE DOLLARS UP YOU'RE
21 SUGGESTING?

22

23 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** I AM SUGGESTING THAT ONLY BECAUSE IN ALL
24 THE COMMUNICATIONS THAT WE RECEIVED THESE ACTIONS WOULD DELAY
25 DOLLARS. SO, THERE'S BEEN NOTHING TO SUGGEST THAT THE DOLLARS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WOULD NOT COME THROUGH THAT IT'S WHAT THEY'RE ASKING IS TO
2 HOLD THE DOLLARS UNTIL THIS INFORMATION IS PROVIDED.

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AND THAT'S INFORMATION THAT WE, AS THE
5 ADMINISTRATOR OF THESE PROGRAMS, WOULD HAVE TO THEN PROVIDE TO
6 THE STATE TO THEN PROVIDE TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT.

7

8 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:**SO, WE ALREADY PROVIDE INFORMATION TO THE
9 STATE ON A REGULAR BASIS. SO, ALL OF THAT DATA IS IN THE
10 SYSTEM AND IS ACCESSIBLE TO THE STATE. SOME OF IT MAY BE IN
11 OLD SYSTEMS, IT MAY BE HARD TO ACCESS. SO THERE'S A QUESTION
12 ABOUT WHAT INFORMATION THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS ENTITLED TO.
13 AND THEN THERE'S ALSO A QUESTION OF HOW ACCESSIBLE IS THE
14 INFORMATION THAT THEY'RE REQUESTING.

15

16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** SO, THIS NEW INFORMATION THAT THEY
17 DEMAND THAT EXTENSIVE ELIGIBILITY AND PERSONAL DATA FROM
18 STATES IS DATA THAT WE ALREADY COLLECT.

19

20 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** WE LIKELY COLLECT IT IN SOME FORM.

21

22 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** GOT IT.

23

24 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:**YES.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** BUT HAVE NOT BEEN REQUIRED TO TURN
2 THIS ADDITIONAL DATA SET OVER TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT?

3

4 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** CORRECT.

5

6 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OKAY, SO WE'RE TALKING ABOUT POTENTIAL
7 DELAY IN PAYMENTS?

8

9 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** YES.

10

11 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** OKAY.

12

13 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** AS FAR AS IT'S BEEN COMMUNICATED TO US
14 THUS FAR.

15

16 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** GOT IT. MS. MILLER, IF YOU COULD TALK
17 TO US ABOUT MESSAGING, BECAUSE JUST IN THIS EXCHANGE BACK AND
18 FORTH, IT COULD BE CONFUSING. AND IF I WERE A MOTHER OF TWO
19 RELYING ON CALWORKS, GIVEN THE AVERAGE CALWORKS PAYMENT A
20 MONTH, KNOWING HOW TIGHT THAT IS, IF I WERE TO HEAR THIS, I
21 WOULD PANIC, BECAUSE THE FIRST IS AROUND THE CORNER. SO, WHAT
22 IS THE COUNTY GOING TO DO OR WHAT CAN THE COUNTY DO IN TERMS
23 OF OUR MESSAGING TO CHILD CARE PROVIDERS AS WELL AS PROGRAM
24 BENEFICIARIES?

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **CARRIE MILLER:** SO THAT'S A GREAT QUESTION. AND AS YOU HEAR,
2 IT'S A VERY DYNAMIC AND MOVING SITUATION THAT WE'RE TRYING TO
3 UNDERSTAND WHAT IS THE RIGHT MESSAGING. WE HAVE OUR COUNTY-
4 WIDE COMMUNICATIONS DEPLOYED WITH MULTIPLE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS.
5 THEY HAVE CREATED A WHOLE PLATFORM AND A COORDINATED RESPONSE
6 ON ALL TYPES OF ISSUES THAT NEED TO BE MESSAGED QUICKLY. SO
7 ANYTIME THERE'S A CRISIS, ANYTIME THERE'S A NEED, WHATEVER
8 THAT IS, WE NOW HAVE IN PLACE MULTIPLE COUNTY DEPARTMENTS
9 WORKING TOGETHER, STREAMLINING THAT INFORMATION TO PUT IT IN
10 ONE SOURCE, ONE MESSAGE, THEY'RE CALLING IT NEWS YOU CAN USE,
11 AND THEN FIGURING OUT ALL DIFFERENT TYPES OF PLATFORMS, WHAT
12 CAN BE USED, WHAT CAN BE LEVERAGED TO GET THAT INFORMATION
13 OUT. I THINK WHAT WE'RE TRYING TO DO IS OBVIOUSLY CEO WILL BE
14 WORKING VERY CLOSELY WITH DPSS AND THE STATE TO FIGURE OUT
15 EXACTLY WHAT DOES THAT LOOK LIKE AND TIMING SO THAT WHATEVER
16 MESSAGE GETS SHARED WE MAKE SURE WE'RE SHARING THE BEST AND
17 MOST ACCURATE INFORMATION. BUT IN JUST IN ANTICIPATION OF WHAT
18 WE'RE NOT SURE IS COMING WE HAVE ALREADY REACHED OUT TO 211
19 OUR PARTNER FOR RESOURCES AND TALKED ABOUT WHAT DOES THAT LOOK
20 LIKE, WHAT TYPE OF POTENTIAL ISSUES THAT THEY MAY BE GETTING
21 IN TERMS OF INCREASED CALLS, WHAT THAT WOULD LOOK LIKE, AND
22 MAKE SURE THEY'RE MOBILIZED AND READY TO, RIGHT NOW, ALREADY
23 REFER PEOPLE TO WHATEVER IT IS THAT THEY NEED ON THE GROUND
24 TODAY. SO THAT IS WHAT WE'RE LOOKING AT IN TERMS OF MESSAGING.
25 BUT WE HAVE ALREADY TAKEN THE STEP IN TERMS OF CONTINGENCY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 PLANNING, FIGURING OUT WHAT DO WE HAVE IN PLACE NOW? WHAT CAN
2 WE LEVERAGE QUICKLY IF WE NEED TO? WHAT WOULD BE LONG-TERM
3 LEVERAGING? SETTING OUT A PLAN AND A COURSE SO THAT AS SOON AS
4 WE KNOW WHETHER OR NOT THOSE PAYMENTS ARE GOING TO BE MADE, WE
5 WILL KNOW WHERE TO DEPLOY PEOPLE, WHERE TO SEND THEM, AND WHAT
6 THAT MESSAGE SHOULD LOOK LIKE.

7

8 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT. I APPRECIATE US
9 HAVING A PLAN. YOU KNOW, IT WAS MENTIONED SEVERAL TIMES
10 EARLIER TODAY AS WE WERE TALKING ABOUT CUTS AND THE REASON AND
11 WHY WE'RE IN THE FISCAL PREDICAMENT WE ARE IN AS A COUNTY. AND
12 SO, I NEVER WANT TO SUGGEST OR ASSUME THAT WE ARE IN A
13 POSITION TO BACKFILL ANY THING THAT ANY OF THE MAJOR FUNDING,
14 PARTICULARLY THESE HUGE DOLLAR AMOUNTS. DID YOU TELL US WHAT
15 OUR CALWORKS PAYOUT WAS? WHAT'S OUR MONTHLY CALWORKS PAYOUT?

16

17 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** SO, FOR CALWORKS, IT'S \$106,000,000 A
18 MONTH.

19

20 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** A MONTH.

21

22 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** AND THEN FOR CALWORKS CHILD CARE, IT'S
23 \$22,000,000.

24

25 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** RIGHT. AND SNAP?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** \$380,000,000.

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** RIGHT.

5

6 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** I'M GOING BY MEMORY.

7

8 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** NOT DOLLARS THAT WE COULD IN ANY WAY
9 CARRY OR SUPPLANT. SO THAT IS NOT MY ASK OF THE CEO. BUT I DO
10 UNDERSTAND THAT THERE WAS SOME REMAINING FUNDS LEFT BEYOND
11 WHAT WE ALLOCATED FOR THE SNAP DISRUPTION FUND, THE EMERGENCY
12 DISRUPTION FUND. COULD YOU TALK ABOUT WHAT KIND OF DOLLARS ARE
13 LEFT OVER AND IF THERE IS ANY CONTINGENCY PLANNING AS A RESULT
14 OF THOSE AVAILABLE DOLLARS?

15

16 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** YES SUPERVISOR, SURE SO WHEN WE HAD THE
17 GOVERNMENT SHUT DOWN LATE LAST YEAR AND IT SEEMS LIKE
18 YESTERDAY FRANKLY WE PARTNERED WITH THE L.A. REGIONAL FOOD
19 BANK, AND WE MADE \$10,000,000 AVAILABLE TO THE L.A. REGIONAL
20 FOOD BANK TO SPONSOR THESE LARGE REGIONAL FOOD GIVEAWAYS AND
21 TO PARTNER WITH CBOS WHO HAD A MORE LOCAL IMPACT. SO, OF THAT
22 MONEY, THERE IS SOME REMAINDER. I THINK IT'S ABOUT \$5,000,000
23 THAT WE CAN LEVERAGE AGAIN FOR FOOD. I THINK ONE OF THE BIG,
24 ONE OF THE DIFFERENCES HERE IS WE'RE NOT JUST DEALING WITH
25 FOOD, WE'RE DEALING WITH A BENEFIT PAYMENT THAT YOU CAN USE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FOR RENT OR CHILDCARE OR OTHER THINGS LIKE THAT. SO, A MAJOR
2 LESSON FOR ME FROM THE GOVERNMENT SHUTDOWN WAS THAT WE NEED TO
3 GET, CONVENE OUR REGIONAL PARTNERS EARLY. THERE ARE LOTS OF
4 GOVERNMENT AGENCIES IN THIS SPACE THAT STEPPED UP TO HELP LAST
5 TIME. WE MIGHT HAVE SOME NEW PLAYERS LIKE A LACAHSa THAT HAS
6 SOME FUNDING THAT MIGHT BE ABLE TO LEVERAGE. WE HAVE A RENT
7 RELIEF INFRASTRUCTURE WE DIDN'T HAVE BEFORE, SO WE'VE HAD SOME
8 INITIAL CONVERSATIONS WITH DIRECTOR CARBAJAL ABOUT ARE THERE
9 WAYS TO USE THAT INFRASTRUCTURE TO ISSUE SOME RELIEF. IT'S ALL
10 GOING TO COME DOWN TO THE MONEY THAT WE HAVE AVAILABLE TO DO
11 SO. SO, THAT IS ALWAYS GOING TO BE THE ISSUE. I RECOGNIZE IT'S
12 NOT YOUR ASK TO BACKFILL THIS, BUT CONTEXT IS IMPORTANT. WE
13 JUST GOT DONE TALKING ABOUT THE \$300,000,000 DEFICIT IN HSH
14 AND TWO MONTHS OF THESE BENEFITS PAYMENTS IS MORE THAN
15 \$300,000,000. SO, THIS IS AN EXTRAORDINARY AMOUNT. SO, IT'S
16 GOING TO TAKE A WHOLE OF GOVERNMENT APPROACH. WE NEED TO BRING
17 OUR FAITH-BASED PARTNERS IN EARLY, BECAUSE LAST TIME THEY WERE
18 VERY HELPFUL. AND SO THAT IS DEFINITELY A PILLAR OF OUR
19 CONTINGENCY PLANNING IS TODAY, BEFORE WE EVEN KNOW ANYTHING
20 THAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN OR WHAT'S GOING TO HAPPEN, GET
21 EVERYBODY LINED UP TO MAKE SURE THAT FOLKS WHO ARE ABLE TO
22 SUPPORT CAN SUPPORT IN SOME WAY, SHAPE OR FASHION. SO, A LONG
23 ANSWER TO YOUR QUESTION, ABOUT \$5,000,000 LEFT FOR FOOD, BUT
24 IT'S MORE THAN FOOD.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I REALLY APPRECIATE THAT. AND THAT
2 WORK IS GOING TO START NOW OR WILL THAT WORK START IN A WEEK
3 AND A HALF AFTER WE KNOW WHAT HAPPENS IN THE COURT ON THE
4 23RD?

5

6 **JOSEPH NICCHITTA:** NO, WE'VE STARTED THE CONTINGENCY PLANNING
7 BECAUSE EVERYDAY MATTERS AT THIS POINT. SO, IF IT DOESN'T COME
8 TO FRUITION, GREAT. WE MADE SOME NEW FRIENDS. IF NOT, THEN
9 WE'RE READY.

10

11 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** EXCELLENT, FOR THIS REOCCURRING
12 NIGHTMARE.

13

14 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** SUPERVISOR, IF I COULD ADD, I THINK WE
15 RECOGNIZE THAT THE HITS ARE GOING TO KEEP ON COMING.

16

17 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** YES, THEY ARE.

18

19 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** RIGHT, FOR DIFFERENT TYPES OF BENEFITS.
20 AND SO, WE'VE STARTED HIGH LEVEL CONVERSATIONS THAT WE NEED A
21 SAFETY NET BENEATH THE SAFETY NET IN ORDER TO BE READY TO MOVE
22 IN THESE VARIOUS CIRCUMSTANCES AND NOT GO ONE BY ONE.

23

24 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** I APPRECIATE THAT. I APPRECIATE THAT.
25 ANY OTHER COMMENTS FROM FOLKS HERE AT THE TABLE? CAUSE I JUST



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HAVE ONE REMAINING QUESTION FOR COUNTY COUNSEL, BUT I WANTED
2 TO CREATE OPPORTUNITY IF ANYBODY ELSE WANTED TO ADD ANYTHING.
3 BUT I APPRECIATE HEARING THAT LAST PERSPECTIVE IN TERMS OF
4 HAVING AN ONGOING KIND OF STRIKE TEAM THAT'S READY TO RESPOND.
5 TO COUNTY COUNSEL, I'M HOPING THAT THE COUNTY IS THINKING
6 ABOUT HOW WE CAN BUILD A FACTUAL RECORD FOR POTENTIAL LAWSUITS
7 RELATED TO THESE ACTIONS. AND I GUESS MY QUESTION TO YOU IS
8 WHAT DIRECT LINES OF COMMUNICATION CURRENTLY EXIST WITH OUR
9 STATE'S ATTORNEY GENERAL AND OTHER LOCAL JURISDICTIONS THAT
10 HAVE BEEN IMPACTED BY THESE FUNDING FREEZES AND ARE WE
11 COORDINATING WITH THEM?

12
13 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR, FOR THE QUESTION. WE
14 ARE IN DIRECT COMMUNICATION WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S OFFICE
15 AND WE ARE ASSISTING THEM IN ANY WAY THAT THEY MIGHT NEED
16 SHOULD THEY ASK US FOR ANY COOPERATION IN THEIR CURRENT
17 LAWSUIT AND SHOULD THEY SEEK OUR COOPERATION FROM THE COUNTY
18 THROUGH THE AFFECTED DEPARTMENT DIRECTORS. WE WOULD CERTAINLY
19 COOPERATE AND ASSIST OUR DIRECTORS WITH ANY DECLARATIONS OR
20 ANY SUPPORT DATA THAT THEY MIGHT NEED AND WE ARE IN DIRECT
21 COMMUNICATION WITH THEM. AND THEN YOU KNOW ALSO WE CERTAINLY
22 WOULD NOT NEED ANY BOARD AUTHORITY FOR THAT. I WOULD ON THE
23 OTHER THE DIRECTOR FOR WITH REGARDS TO REPORT BACK, NO ISSUES
24 WITH THAT. I WILL SAY IF WE WANT TO BE NIMBLE, THIS DOES
25 REQUEST A REPORT BACK AS OPPOSED TO JUST GIVING US AUTHORITY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 TO FILE, JOIN AS A PARTY OR SUPPORT THROUGH ANY AMICUS. IF
2 THAT MIGHT BE OF INTEREST TO THE AUTHORS, THAT MIGHT BE
3 SOMETHING OF A FRIENDLY AMENDMENT FROM COUNCIL THAT YOU MIGHT
4 WANT TO ADD, JUST TO MAKE US MORE NIMBLE. SHOULD WE NEED TO DO
5 SOMETHING WITH IT BEFORE 14 DAYS?

6

7 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** ABSOLUTELY. YES. OKAY. SO, AMENDED.
8 YEAH, I THINK THE REPORT BACK FROM OUR PERSPECTIVE WAS MAKING
9 SURE, BECAUSE YOU DON'T NEED BOARD DIRECTION IN ORDER TO DO
10 SO, I THINK THE DESIRE OF THE REPORT BACK WAS TO MAKE SURE
11 THAT WE WERE AWARE OF ANY CASES THAT COME FORWARD. SO YEAH, SO
12 IF YOU NEED THE AMENDMENT LANGUAGE TO ALLOW YOU TO BE NIMBLE,
13 I WOULD ASK THAT WE BE INFORMED WHETHER YOU DECIDE TO JOIN IN
14 AN AMICUS OR NOT, JUST SO WE ARE AWARE OF HOW AGGRESSIVE WE
15 ARE LEANING IN TO MAKE SURE THAT WE ARE AS THE LARGEST COUNTY
16 IN THE NATION GIVEN THE ROLE WE PLAY STATEWIDE THE
17 SIGNIFICANCE OF OUR ROLE STATEWIDE IN THE PROVISION OF THESE
18 ENTITLEMENT PROGRAMS AND LIFE-SUSTAINING PROGRAMS I'D LIKE TO
19 KNOW IF IT'S SOMETHING THAT YOU ARE CHOOSING ON OUR BEHALF NOT
20 TO ENGAGE IN. SO THAT WAS THE PURPOSE OF THE REPORT BACK, BUT
21 ABSOLUTELY. IF YOU WANT TO --

22

23 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** I'LL PROVIDE THAT LANGUAGE TO THE EXECUTIVE
24 OFFICER.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** EXCELLENT. THANK YOU ALL FOR THE WORK
2 YOU DO EVERY DAY AND FOR THE WORK YOU DO IN EXTENUATING
3 CIRCUMSTANCES LIKE WE ARE FINDING OURSELVES IN TODAY. WITH
4 THAT, THANK YOU VERY MUCH, MADAM CHAIR, FOR JOINING ME IN THIS
5 EFFORT.

6
7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, AND THANK YOU FOR THE
8 QUESTIONING AND THE THOUGHTFULNESS, AND OF COURSE OUR
9 DEPARTMENT, CEO AND COUNTY COUNSEL. IT'S LIKE A REVOLVING
10 DOOR. WE CAN'T IT JUST CAN'T STOP AND I THINK IT'S SO
11 DESPICABLE BECAUSE WHEN YOU THINK ABOUT IT WITHHOLDING
12 \$10,000,000,000 DOLLARS FROM CALIFORNIA AND AN ADDITIONAL FOUR
13 OTHER STATES. HINT, HINT, HINT. WHAT ARE THE WHO ARE WHAT ARE
14 THOSE STATES. RIGHT. SO, I DO BELIEVE IT IS VERY PERSONAL AND
15 I THINK IS VERY PARTISAN. BUT AGAIN, WE'VE GOT TO LIFT
16 OURSELVES UP HERE AND REALLY MAKE SURE THAT WE TAKE CARE OF
17 THESE FAMILIES. IN MY DISTRICT ALONE, 50,000 PEOPLE RELY ON
18 THIS SUPPORT. AND WE KNOW THAT THAT'S PROBABLY AN
19 UNDERESTIMATION BECAUSE THERE'S MANY PEOPLE THAT JUST HAVEN'T
20 EVEN COME IN TO GET REDETERMINED BECAUSE THEY'RE SO AFRAID OF
21 EVERYTHING THAT'S GOING ON. WE KNOW THAT FOR A FACT AND WITH
22 OUR CHILD CARE PROVIDERS THEY'RE JUST HANGING ON TO STRINGS
23 AND I HEAR THEM AND IT'S VERY PAINFUL AND WE DO NEED TO WORK
24 WITH OUR STATE AND I CAN'T AGREE WITH YOU MORE, SUPERVISOR
25 MITCHELL, ON ALL OF THIS. ON AN AVERAGE, THE CASE, THE AMOUNT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 OF MONEY THAT EACH INDIVIDUAL WILL BE OUT IN MY DISTRICT IS
2 ABOUT \$1,050. THAT IS NOT A LOT OF MONEY TO PAY FOR
3 ESSENTIALS, RENTS. YOU'RE LUCKY IF YOU EVEN HAVE A PHONE,
4 RIGHT? AND THAT'S ESSENTIAL THESE DAYS FOR COMMUNICATION WITH
5 OUR DEPARTMENTS. SO, I JUST WANT TO SAY THAT IT'S DESPICABLE,
6 IT'S UNFORTUNATE, BUT WE HAVE TO UNITE WITH OUR OTHER STATES,
7 WITH OUR AGS, AND DO WHATEVER WE CAN. AND I STAND READY BESIDE
8 YOU, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AND THE BOARD, SO THAT WE CONTINUE TO
9 FIGHT AND EMPOWER OUR COUNTY TO DO THE VERY BEST. SO, THANK
10 YOU. I WILL NOW RECOGNIZE SUPERVISOR HORVATH.

11
12 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR, AND THANK YOU
13 SUPERVISORS MITCHELL AND SOLIS FOR THIS MOTION. I STRONGLY
14 SUPPORT IT AND HAVE ALSO BEEN EQUALLY DISTURBED BY THIS
15 ADMINISTRATION'S CONTINUED ATTEMPTS TO WEAPONIZE ESSENTIAL
16 SERVICES AND CHILD CARE PROGRAMS. THESE PROGRAMS ARE NOT
17 ABSTRACT POLICY TOOLS, AND THE FAMILIES THEY SERVE ARE NOT
18 POLITICAL LEVERAGE FOR AN ADMINISTRATION THAT CLAIMS TO CARE
19 ABOUT CHILDREN AND FAMILIES, THEIR ACTIONS EVERY STEP OF THE
20 WAY HAVE CLEARLY CONTRADICTED THAT. FAMILIES NEED OUR HELP
21 MORE THAN EVER, AND TAKING AWAY FUNDING FROM CHILD CARE, FROM
22 FOOD, FROM HOUSING, AND OTHER SUPPORTS IS SIMPLY CRUEL. I'M
23 ENCOURAGED THAT THE FUNDING FREEZE HAS BEEN TEMPORARILY
24 BLOCKED BY THE COURTS. I APPRECIATE THE SWIFT ACTION THAT HAS
25 BEEN TAKEN BY OUR STATE LEADERS AND WE KNOW THAT MORE WORK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 NEEDS TO BE DONE. IT IS JUST THIS ROLLER COASTER THAT WE ARE
2 ON, YOU KNOW, WHAT IS GOING TO BE THE NEXT BIT OF FUNDING, THE
3 NEXT WAY THAT WE SUPPORT REGULAR WORKING AMERICANS THAT THEY
4 PUT AT RISK, WHICH SENDS ALL OF OUR SYSTEMS INTO A TAILSPIN
5 AND IT IS NOT ONLY THE DIRECT IMPACT OF WHAT THE DOLLARS
6 REPRESENT AND THE POLICY PROGRAMS BUT ALSO THE FACT THAT
7 THEY'RE WILLING TO PLAY WITH OUR LIVES SHOWS HOW MUCH THEY
8 TRULY DON'T CARE ABOUT WORKING PEOPLE WHO ARE STRUGGLING TO
9 SURVIVE. SO, I APPRECIATE THAT LOS ANGELES COUNTY IS TAKING A
10 STAND FOR OUR RESIDENTS DOING ALL THAT WE CAN BECAUSE AS
11 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL CORRECTLY NOTED, WE CANNOT BACKFILL THESE
12 FUNDING CUTS. AND WE KNOW THAT WHEN THESE FUNDING CUTS ARE
13 PROPOSED, OUR COMMUNITY PARTNERS COME TO THE COUNTY BECAUSE
14 THEY KNOW OUR VALUES. THEY KNOW WE DON'T WANT TO MAKE THESE
15 CUTS AND THEY KNOW WE WILL DO EVERYTHING THAT WE CAN TO
16 PROTECT PEOPLE. AND WE CANNOT CONTINUE TO GO THROUGH THE
17 EXERCISE OF BACKFILLING THINGS THAT OUR FEDERAL GOVERNMENT
18 NEEDS TO PARTNER WITH US ON. SO, I THANK YOU FOR THIS MOTION
19 AND FOR THE WORK THAT IT REPRESENTS AND LOOK FORWARD TO
20 CONTINUING THE FIGHT TO PROTECT OUR WORKING FAMILIES IN LOS
21 ANGELES COUNTY.

22
23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, SUPERVISOR. SUPERVISOR
24 BARGER.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** I'M GOING TO BE QUICK, AND I DON'T KNOW
2 IF YOU ASKED THIS, HOLLY, AND YOU MAY HAVE, SO I APOLOGIZE,
3 SUPERVISOR. WHAT EXACTLY DOES RESTRICTED DRAWDOWN MEAN? I
4 MEAN, I'M A LITTLE CONFUSED, BECAUSE MY UNDERSTANDING BEFORE
5 YOU ANSWER THAT IS THAT EVERYTHING WE'RE DOING IS COMPLYING
6 WITH THE STATE WHO THEN IS COMPLYING WITH THE FEDERAL
7 REQUIREMENTS, NOTHING MORE, NOTHING LESS. AND SO, WHEN I HEAR
8 RESTRICTED DRAWDOWN, I'M THINKING HOW MUCH MORE COMPLIANT CAN
9 YOU GET BASED ON THE GUIDELINES THAT HAVE BEEN ESTABLISHED BY
10 THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT? AND I THINK THAT'S IMPORTANT TO PUT ON
11 THE RECORD BECAUSE THERE ARE THOSE OUT THERE THAT ARE HEARING
12 INNUENDOS MADE THAT ARE IN FACT NOT ACCURATE ABOUT HOW WE ARE
13 PROVIDING SUPPORT AND SERVICES AND CHILDCARE WOULD BE AN
14 EXAMPLE. COVID IS A REASON WHY WE DON'T DO VERIFICATION
15 ONSITE, BUT THAT'S A FEDERAL, WE WERE COMPLYING WITH THE
16 FEDERAL GUIDELINES WHICH CHANGED BECAUSE OF COVID.

17
18 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** SO, THE TANF IS A FEDERAL BLOCK GRANT
19 AND SO THE STATE DRAWS DOWN THOSE DOLLARS ON A MONTHLY BASIS
20 AND THEN THEY PROVIDE THOSE DOLLARS TO THE COUNTIES IN
21 CALIFORNIA. AND SO, WHAT THIS MEANS, THE TEMPORARY RESTRICTED
22 DRAWDOWN IS THEY WILL NOT MAKE THOSE DOLLARS ACCESSIBLE TO THE
23 STATE. SO RIGHT NOW, EVERYTHING IS ON HOLD AND THE DOLLARS
24 WERE RELEASED AND WE WERE PROVIDED THE ADMIN DOLLARS. THE
25 QUESTION MARK IS GOING FORWARD, HOW WILL THAT BE HANDLED? SO,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IT'S BASICALLY IMPACTING THE TIMELINE OF HOW THE DOLLARS WILL
2 FLOW.

3

4 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO, WHEN YOU SAY RESTRICTED DRAWDOWN,
5 THAT MEANS THAT ONCE THE TRO EXPIRES, I MEAN, RESTRICTED, IT'S
6 NOT RESTRICTED TO US, WE STILL CAN DRAW DOWN THE MONEY FROM
7 THE STATE?

8

9 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** BECAUSE IT'S BEEN HELD, AND I APOLOGIZE,
10 I DON'T HAVE THE RIGHT LEGAL LANGUAGE, BUT BECAUSE IT'S BEEN
11 HELD, EVERYTHING IS STATUS QUO. BUT IF THEY FIND FOR THE
12 ADMINISTRATION AND THEY ALLOW THEM TO DO THIS, THEN THE
13 DOLLARS WILL NOT BE AVAILABLE TO THE STATE AND THE STATE WILL
14 HAVE TO DECIDE WHAT THEY'RE GOING TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO US.

15

16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY I WANT TO TALK TO YOU OFF-LENGTH I
17 STILL DON'T UNDERSTAND WHEN YOU SAY RESTRICTED DRAWDOWN TO ME
18 THAT IMPLIES THAT WE HAVE TO ABIDE BY CERTAIN REGULATIONS IN
19 ORDER TO PROVE THAT WE CAN PULL UP MONEY, BUT IT'S NOT THE
20 CASE.

21

22 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** WELL, WHAT THEY'RE ASKING FOR IS ALL OF
23 THAT DATA TO BE PROVIDED BY THE 20TH.

24

25 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** BY THE STATE, CORRECT?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** YES, FOR THE STATE TO PROVIDE ALL OF
3 THAT DATA BY THE 20TH. AND THEN THAT WOULD IMPACT WHETHER OR
4 NOT IT'S RESTRICTED OR NOT.

5

6 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** SO, IT'S RESTRICTED DRAWDOWN THAT IF THEY
7 DO NOT COMPLY THAT THE MONEY WILL BE CUT OFF.

8

9 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** CORRECT.

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THAT'S WHAT THE RESTRICTED SO IT DOESN'T
12 HAVE ANYTHING TO DO WITH US DRAWING DOWN THE MONEY IT'S
13 BETWEEN THE STATE AND THE FEDS BUT IT IMPACTS US.

14

15 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** YES.

16

17 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** OKAY AND AGAIN JUST A YES OR NO WE ARE
18 COMPLYING WITH THE STATE REGULATIONS, WHICH IN TURN COMPLY
19 WITH THE FEDERAL REGULATIONS, CORRECT?

20

21 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** YES, ABSOLUTELY.

22

23 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AND THAT THE COUNTY, HAS THE COUNTY
24 EXPANDED ANY OF THE CRITERIA OF WHAT WE ALLOW TO BE FUNDED
25 THAT IS ABOVE AND BEYOND WHAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT ALLOWS?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **DR. JACKIE CONTRERAS:** NO, THE COUNTY HAS NOT DONE ANY OF THAT.
3 NO.

4

5 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** ALL RIGHT. I DROPPED THE MIC. THANK YOU.

6

7 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY, VERY GOOD. THANK YOU ALL FOR
8 SHOWING THE PANEL AND THANK YOU SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AND FOR
9 THE QUESTIONS ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD. LET'S GO TO PUBLIC
10 COMMENT.

11

12 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
13 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. LENA SILVER, CYNTHIA
14 MITCHELL-HIRD, AND DIEGO CARTAGENA. AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR
15 REMOTE PARTICIPANTS TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE TO
16 ADDRESS ITEM 53G, IF YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE
17 RAISE HAND FEATURE ON YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON YOUR
18 TELEPHONE NOW. STEPHANIE LIEM, YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE
19 BEGIN.

20

21 **STEPHANIE LIEM:** GOOD AFTERNOON SUPERVISORS. MY NAME IS
22 STEPHANIE LIEM AND I'M REPRESENTING END CHILD POVERTY
23 CALIFORNIA AND THE REIMAGINE COWORKS COALITION. WE URGE THE
24 BOARD TO ADOPT THIS MOTION AND FIGHT TO RESTORE EVERY DOLLAR.
25 LOS ANGELES COUNTY FAMILIES DESERVE STABILITY, NOT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 UNCERTAINTY. AND WE URGE YOU TO RESTORE STABILITY TO THESE
2 VITAL PROGRAMS THAT ARE A LIFELINE FOR OUR MOST VULNERABLE
3 FAMILIES TO MEET THEIR BASIC NEEDS AND CREATE PATHWAYS OUT OF
4 POVERTY. WE APPLAUD THE STATE OF NEW YORK'S ORDER ON MOTION
5 FOR TRO, WHICH BLOCKS THE TRUMP ADMINISTRATION FROM FREEZING
6 \$10,000,000,000 IN FUNDING FOR VITAL POVERTY FIGHTING
7 PROGRAMS. WE CALL ON YOU TO JOIN THIS FIGHT IN SOLIDARITY AND
8 PROTECT THE VERY PROGRAMS THAT SUPPORT OUR MOST IN NEED.

9 CALWORKS KEEPS CHILDREN FED KEEPS FAMILIES HOUSED AND HELPS
10 PARENTS FIND AND KEEP WORK. CHILDCARE SUBSIDIES ARE HOW
11 PARENTS STAYED EMPLOYED SSBG SUPPORTS SENIORS, YOUTH AND
12 FAMILIES WORKING TO STAY TOGETHER. WE MUST NO --

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AFTON BRANCH WILSON, YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED.
15 PLEASE BEGIN.

16
17 **AFTON BRANCHE-WILSON:** WELL, MY NAME IS AFTON BRANCHE-WILSON
18 I'M FROM CHRYSALIS I URGE THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS TO SUPPORT
19 THIS MOTION. WE HELP CLIENTS WITH BARRIERS TO EMPLOYMENT FIND
20 AND MAINTAIN WORK. OUR CLIENTS RELY ON THE SOCIAL SAFETY NET
21 TO MAKE ENDS MEET AS THEY TAKE STEPS TOWARD FINDING PERMANENT
22 EMPLOYMENT. CALWORKS KEEPS THEIR CHILDREN FED AND KEEPS THEM
23 HOUSED WHILE CHILD CARE SUBSIDIES HELP OUR CLIENTS HOLD DOWN
24 THE JOBS THEY FOUGHT SO HARD TO SECURE. DECADES OF RESEARCH
25 SHOWS THE POSITIVE BENEFITS OF SOCIAL SAFETY NET PAYMENTS ON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 EDUCATION, HEALTH, AND EVEN PUBLIC SAFETY. THESE FUNDS ARE
2 INVESTMENTS IN THE FUTURE OF OUR COMMUNITIES AND WE CANNOT LET
3 THEM DRY UP. WE MUST NOT ALLOW THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO PUSH
4 FAMILIES AND RESIDENTS WHO ARE ALREADY AT THE MARGINS DEEPER
5 INTO POVERTY. SO, I URGE THE BOARD TO ADOPT THIS MOTION AND
6 FIGHT TO RESTORE EVERY DOLLAR. L.A. COUNTY FAMILIES DESERVE
7 CARE AND STABILITY, NOT CRUELTY. THANK YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 213357.
10 PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME. YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED AND BEGIN.

11

12 **PALOMA BUSTOS:** HI, MY NAME IS PALOMA BUSTOS WITH THE SUNITA
13 JAIN AND THE TRAFFIC INITIATIVE AT LOYOLA LAW SCHOOL. I'M IN
14 SUPPORT OF MOTION BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL AND SOLIS. FEDERAL
15 FUNDING FREEZES LIKE THESE ARE NOT JUST BUDGET ISSUES, THEY
16 ARE SAFETY ISSUES, ESPECIALLY FOR SURVIVORS OF DOMESTIC
17 VIOLENCE AND HUMAN TRAFFICKING. PROGRAMS LIKE CALWORK, CTDF,
18 AND SSBG ARE OFTEN THE ONLY LIFELINE SURVIVORS HAVE TO LEAVE
19 ABUSIVE SITUATIONS. CASH ASSISTANCE HELPS SOMEONE ESCAPE
20 VIOLENCE. CHILD CARE ALLOWS THEM TO WORK AND ATTEND COURT.
21 SUPPORT FOR HOUSING AND BASIC NEEDS PREVENTS THEM FROM BEING
22 FORCED BACK INTO HARM. WHEN THESE SUPPORTS ARE DISRUPTED,
23 SURVIVORS ARE LEFT WITH IMPOSSIBLE CHOICES. STAY WITH AN
24 ABUSER, RETURN TO EXPLOITATION, OR RISK HOMELESSNESS. THAT
25 INCREASES DANGER, TRAUMATIZATION, AND LONG-TERM HARM. I



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 APPRECIATE THE COUNTY'S PROACTIVE STEPS TO ASSESS IMPACT,
2 PROTECT PRIVACY, COMMUNICATE CLEARLY AND PURSUE LEGAL ACTION.
3 STANDING UP FOR THIS FUNDING MEANS STANDING FOR SURVIVOR
4 SAFETY, DIGNITY AND FREEDOM. THANK YOU.

5

6 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. KAHU MAEDA, YOUR LINE IS
7 UNMUTED, PLEASE BEGIN.

8

9 **KAHU MAEDA:** AS THERE IS, MY NAME IS KAHU MAEDA AND I'M CALLING
10 ON BEHALF OF PUBLIC COUNCIL. FIRST, I WANT TO THANK
11 SUPERVISORS MITCHELL AND SOLIS FOR BRINGING THIS MOTION
12 FORWARD. TODAY, I WANT TO URGE THE BOARD TO ADOPT THIS MOTION
13 AND FIGHT TO RESTORE EVERY DOLLAR TO PREVENT THE IMMEDIATE AND
14 SEVERE IMPACTS OF THESE FUNDING ATTACKS. CALWORKS KEEPS
15 CHILDREN FED, KEEPS FAMILIES HOUSED, AND HELPS PARENTS FIND
16 AND KEEP WORK. FREEZING THESE FUNDS CUTS OFF CRITICAL FUNDS
17 FOR BASIC HUMAN NEEDS LIKE FOOD AND HOUSING, PUSHING FAMILIES
18 DEEPER INTO POVERTY. AND CHILDCARE SUBSIDIES UNDER CCDF ARE
19 HOW PARENTS STAY EMPLOYED AND HOW MANY OF OUR CHILDCARE
20 PROVIDER CLIENTS KEEP THEIR DOORS OPEN. WITHOUT THEM, FAMILIES
21 LOSE INCOME AND EMPLOYERS LOSE WORKERS. AGAIN, THIS PUSHES
22 SOME OF THE COUNTY'S MOST VULNERABLE FAMILIES DEEPER INTO
23 POVERTY. WE THANK THE SUPERVISORS FOR THEIR EFFORT TO STOP THE
24 FEDERAL GOVERNMENT FROM PUNISHING FAMILIES AND RESIDENTS WHO
25 ARE ALREADY AT THE MARGINS. THANK YOU FOR YOUR TIME TODAY.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 909595,
3 PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME. YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED AND BEGIN.

4

5 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** THANK YOU, ROY HUMPHRIES, ROWLAND HEIGHTS. SO
6 MANY FAMILIES STRUGGLING TO SURVIVE IN THE FIFTH LARGEST
7 ECONOMY IN THE WORLD FOR SEVEN YEARS. WHAT IS WRONG WITH THIS
8 PICTURE? THIS BOARD IS A DEAN OF CORRUPTION ON SO MANY LEVELS
9 OF LIES, FRAUD, DECEPTION, PERVERSION, BUT NOW THE HOUSE OF
10 CARDS IS FINALLY COMING DOWN. THANKS TO PRESIDENT TRUMP, IT IS
11 TIME TO PAY THE PIPER. YOU BUILT YOUR HOUSE ON THE SANDS OF
12 ILLEGAL IMMIGRATION, AND THE TRUMP STORM OF JUSTICE WILL WASH
13 YOUR MORAL DECAY TO THE OCEAN OF OBLIVION. THE TERM ILLEGAL AS
14 TO IMMIGRATION IS THE ALBATROSS AROUND YOUR NECK. GOD PROTECT,
15 PROTECT PRESIDENT TRUMP FROM THE DEMOCRAT ASSASINS.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 323652.
18 YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

19

20 **BYRON JOSE:** GOOD AFTERNOON. THIS IS BYRON JOSE WITH THE
21 TRANSLATINA COALITION AND REIMAGINE L.A. THANK YOU SUPERVISOR
22 MITCHELL'S DEPUTIES AND TEAM FOR ENGAGING DIFFERENT PARTNERS
23 THROUGHOUT THE DISTRICT AND THE COUNTY, AND ALSO THE PALO ALTO
24 COALITIONS AND STAKEHOLDERS ON THIS MATTER. THANK YOU TO THE
25 CHAIR SOLIS FOR CO-AUTHORING THIS MOTION AND THE REST OF THE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BOARD FOR SUPPORTING THIS WORK BEYOND DEVELOPING THESE
2 POLICIES AND INFRASTRUCTURES TO BETTER RESPOND TO THESE NEEDS
3 AND MAKING SURE THAT OUR COMMUNITIES ARE NOT BEING NEGATIVELY
4 IMPACTED. WE LOOK FORWARD TO CONTINUE WORKING WITH THE BOARD
5 AS WE ALSO ALIGN OUR BUDGET TO CONTINUE TO GROW OUR CARE FIRST
6 BUT ALSO MAKING SURE THAT THE NEEDS OF OUR COMMUNITIES ARE
7 STANDING. THANK YOU.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 323818,
10 YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BEGIN.

11

12 **ANTHONY:** HEY, GOOD DAY, MY NAME IS ANTHONY, BORN DIANA, VERSUS
13 LA JUAN, VERSUS THE OIL RICH PROPERTY THAT TRI STARS ON TODAY.

14

15 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** SIR THIS IS ITEM NUMBER 53G YOU NEED TO
16 KEEP YOUR REMARKS ON THAT.

17

18 **ANTHONY:** YES GET INTO THAT THE STATE OF WAR IS A STATE OF
19 ENMITY AND DESTRUCTION THAT HAS BEEN FOUGHT AGAINST ME AND MY
20 FAMILY. I HAVE A SIX-YEAR-OLD AND A FOUR-YEAR-OLD.

21

22 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** SIR, YOU NEED TO, YOU CAN SPEAK DURING
23 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

24

25 **ANTHONY:** YES, IT'S ABOUT PROPERTY. I'M IN L.A.,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HOMELESS BECAUSE JOELLE COWRY, ATTORNEY FOR THOMAS SHEPROSE,
2 SHEPROSE --

3
4 **DAWYN R. HARRISON:** NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE, NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.
5 YOU CAN SPEAK DURING GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

6
7 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** OKAY. MADAM, MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO
8 OTHER REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE
9 PARTICIPATION FOR ITEM 53G IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO IN-
10 PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

11
12 **LINA SILVER:** HI AGAIN, I'M LENA SILVER FROM NEIGHBORHOOD LEGAL
13 SERVICES. WE THANK THE BOARD FOR TAKING SWIFT AND
14 COMPREHENSIVE ACTION TO ADDRESS THE CERTAIN EMERGENCY THAT
15 WOULD UNFOLD FOR L.A.'S MOST VULNERABLE FAMILIES AND THEIR
16 CHILDREN IF COW WORKS BENEFITS AND CHILD CARE SUBSIDIES LAPSE
17 FOR EVEN A BRIEF TIME. WE ALSO THANK DPSS FOR THEIR LEADERSHIP
18 IN ADMINISTERING CALWORKS EACH DAY AND POVERTY ALLEVIATION IN
19 THE CEO'S OFFICE FOR THEIR LEADERSHIP IN FIGHTING POVERTY.
20 MANY OF OUR LEGAL AID AND SOCIAL SERVICES CLIENTS SUBSIST ON
21 THEIR COW WORKS MONTHLY GRANT ALONE. IT'S HOW THEY MAKE THEIR
22 RENT, STAY IN SCHOOL AND AT WORK AND PUT SHOES ON THEIR
23 CHILDREN'S FEET. SO MANY ARE SURVIVORS OF DOMESTIC VIOLENCE,
24 FORMER FOSTER YOUTH AND PEOPLE LIVING WITH DISABILITIES. ANY
25 ACTION THE BOARD CAN TAKE TO PROTECT THESE CHILDREN AND



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 FAMILIES FROM THE HUNGER AND HOMELESSNESS THEY WOULD CERTAINLY
2 EXPERIENCE WITH A SUDDEN LOSS OF THESE BENEFITS IS DEEPLY
3 APPRECIATED AND WILL SAVE LIVES. THANK YOU.

4
5 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.

6
7 **CYNTHIA MITCHELL-HEARD:** GOOD AFTERNOON. I WOULD LIKE TO FIRST
8 COMMEND SUPERVISORS MITCHELL AND SOLIS BY BRINGING THIS MOTION
9 FORWARD TODAY. YOU ARE STANDING IN ALIGNMENT WITH THE
10 COMMUNITIES WE ALL SERVE. MY NAME IS CYNTHIA MITCHELL-HEARD,
11 AND I'M THE PRESIDENT OF THE LOS ANGELES URBAN LEAGUE. I STAND
12 BEFORE YOU TODAY REPRESENTING COMMUNITIES THAT ARE TOO OFTEN
13 UNHEARD, URBAN WORKING FAMILIES, WORKING CLASS, MARGINALIZED
14 RESIDENTS ACROSS LOS ANGELES COUNTY WHO RELY ON GOVERNMENT NOT
15 FOR RHETORIC, BUT FOR ACTION. THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT'S
16 DECISION TO FREEZE FUNDING FOR THE CRITICAL SOCIAL SERVICE
17 PROGRAMS IS NOT JUST MISGUIDED, IT IS DEEPLY HARMFUL. IT IS A
18 COLD AND CALCULATED BLOW TO THE VERY COMMUNITIES THE LOS
19 ANGELES URBAN LEAGUE WAS FOUNDED TO SERVE. THESE ACTIONS
20 IMPOSE UNNECESSARY AND UNCONSCIONABLE BURDENS ON THE FAMILIES
21 IN SOUTH LOS ANGELES, EAST LOS ANGELES, AND ACROSS THE COUNTY.
22 THE LOS ANGELES URBAN LEAGUE STRONGLY OPPOSES THE FREEZE ON
23 SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANTS --

24
25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER, PLEASE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU.

3

4 **DIEGO CARTAGENA:** GOOD AFTERNOON, SUPERVISORS. DIEGO CARTAGENA
5 ON BEHALF OF BET TZEDEK, WHICH FOR DECADES HAS PROVIDED FREE
6 LEGAL SERVICES TO SENIORS AND VULNERABLE FAMILIES ACROSS LOS
7 ANGELES COUNTY. THE FEDERAL FREEZES ON CALWORKS, CHILD CARE
8 SUBSIDIES AND SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK GRANTS IS NOT AN ABSTRACT
9 POLICY CHANGE. IT IS A DIRECT THREAT TO THE PEOPLE WE SERVE
10 EVERY DAY. THESE PROGRAMS ARE LIFELINES FOR SENIORS WHO RELY
11 ON IN-HOME SUPPORT AND FOR YOUTH AGING OUT OF FOSTER CARE WHO
12 NEED STABILITY TO AVOID HOMELESSNESS. SOCIAL SERVICES BLOCK
13 GRANTS FUNDS CRITICAL PROGRAMS THAT ALLOW OLDER ADULTS TO
14 REMAIN SAFELY IN THEIR HOMES. WITHOUT THESE SUPPORTS SENIORS
15 FACE INCREASED ISOLATION, HEALTH RISKS, POTENTIAL
16 INSTITUTIONALIZATION, AND INCREASED SUSCEPTIBILITY TO ABUSE.
17 FOR CURRENT AND FORMER FOSTER YOUTH, CHILD CARE SUBSIDIES AND
18 CALWORKS ARE ESSENTIAL. MANY ARE YOUNG PARENTS STRIVING TO
19 COMPLETE SCHOOL OR MAINTAIN EMPLOYMENT. FREEZING THESE FUNDS
20 MEANS THEY RISK LOSING JOBS, HOUSING, PERPETUATING CYCLES OF
21 INSTABILITY. THIS MOTION IS ABOUT MORE THAN DOLLARS, DIGNITY
22 AND SURVIVAL AND WE URGE THE BOARD TO ADOPT IT. THANK YOU.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. THAT CONCLUDES PUBLIC COMMENT ON
25 THIS ITEM. OH, I'M SORRY. IS THERE SOMEBODY ELSE?



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SO, ONE MORE.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OKAY, WITH THAT, THEN THIS ITEM IS
5 MOVED BY SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. I WILL SECOND IT. TO APPROVE THE
6 ITEM, EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE CALL THE ROLL.

7

8 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, COULD I READ IN
9 JUST FOR CLARIFICATION FOR THE RECORD THE ADDITIONAL LANGUAGE
10 THE COUNTY COUNSEL JUST PROVIDED TO US?

11

12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** YES.

13

14 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** OKAY, SO THE ITEM 53G IS
15 AMENDED AS AMENDED IS BEFORE YOU TO DIRECT, TO ADD 4D TO
16 DIRECT COUNTY COUNSEL TO MONITOR ANY LEGAL ACTION, CHALLENGING
17 THE FEDERAL ADMINISTRATION'S FREEZING OF FEDERAL FUNDING IN
18 CHILDCARE AND OTHER SOCIAL SERVICES PROGRAMS, AND IN
19 COLLABORATION WITH RELEVANT DEPARTMENTS TO FILE, JOIN AS A
20 PARTY, AND OR SUPPORT ANY LITIGATION FILED. THE ITEM 53 AS
21 AMENDED IS BEFORE YOU.

22

23 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** VERY GOOD. AS AMENDED, MOVE BY
24 SUPERVISOR MITCHELL. I'LL SECOND. PLEASE CALL THE ROLL. AS
25 AMENDED.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

3

4 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

5

6 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.

7 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

8

9 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

10

11 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.

12 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

13

14 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YES.

15

16 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.

17 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

18

19 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

20

21 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.

22 SUPERVISOR SOLIS?

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION
2 PASSES, 5-0.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** MOVING ON.

5

6 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MOVING ON. MADAM CHAIR, IT IS
7 MY UNDERSTANDING THAT SUPERVISOR BARGER HAS A MOTION RELATED
8 TO ESTABLISHING A REWARD. THIS ITEM WILL BE HELD FOR A VOTE
9 FOLLOWING PUBLIC COMMENT.

10

11 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. ON SUNDAY,
12 JANUARY 11TH, THE PASADENA JEWISH TEMPLE AND CENTER, A PLACE
13 OF WORSHIP AND COMMUNITY THAT HAD ALREADY ENDURED THE
14 DEVASTATION OF THE EATON FIRE, WAS ONCE AGAIN STUCK BY
15 TRAGEDY. THIS TIME, IT WAS TARGETED IN WHAT APPEARS TO BE A
16 HATE-MOTIVATED ACT OF VANDALISM. THE INCIDENT IS MORE THAN AN
17 ATTACK ON A BUILDING. IT'S AN ATTACK ON THE VALUES WE HOLD
18 DEAR, RESPECT, INCLUSION, AND UNDERSTANDING. IT HAS DEEPLY
19 IMPACTED A COMMUNITY THAT IS STILL IN THE PROCESS OF
20 REBUILDING HOMES, LIVES, AND A SENSE OF NORMALCY. THE LOS
21 ANGELES COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT IS LEADING THE
22 INVESTIGATION AS AND HAS CONFIRMED THIS IS BEING TREATED AS A
23 POTENTIAL HATE CRIME. WE CANNOT AND WILL NOT TOLERATE ACTS OF
24 HATE IN OUR COUNTY. WE STAND IN SOLIDARITY WITH OUR JEWISH
25 COMMUNITY. WE REAFFIRM OUR COMMITMENT TO ENSURING THAT LOS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ANGELES COUNTY REMAINS A PLACE WHERE EVERY PERSON FEELS SAFE,
2 RESPECTED, AND VALUED. FOR THIS REASON, I'M INTRODUCING A
3 REWARD MOTION TODAY AND URGE ANYONE WITH INFORMATION ABOUT
4 THIS CRIME TO EITHER CONTACT THE ALPHADENA SHERIFF'S STATION,
5 THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT'S MAJOR CRIMES BUREAU HATE CRIMES
6 TASK FORCE, OR THE LOS ANGELES REGIONAL CRIME STOPPERS
7 HOTLINE. THE MOTION READS AS FOLLOW, I THEREFORE MOVE THAT THE
8 BOARD OF SUPERVISORS ESTABLISH THE OFFER OF A REWARD AMOUNT OF
9 \$10,000 IN EXCHANGE FOR INFORMATION LEADING TO THE
10 IDENTIFICATION, APPREHENSION, AND CONVICTION OF THE PERSON
11 RESPONSIBLE FOR THE VANDALISM AND ALLEGED HATE CRIME AT THE
12 PASADENA JEWISH TEMPLE AND CENTER. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

13
14 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. DO WE HAVE ANY DISCUSSION
15 FROM MEMBERS? IF NOT,

16
17 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** I WOULD SECOND THE MOTION.

18
19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** SECOND THE MOTION, OKAY, ANY
20 DISCUSSION? PUBLIC.

21
22 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE ALSO, DO WE HAVE ANY PUBLIC
23 COMMENT? ON THIS ITEM.

24
25 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO IN-PERSON



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPEAKERS THAT HAVE SIGNED UP FOR THIS ITEM.

2

3 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** BUT WE CAN GO AHEAD AND VOTE ON THE
4 ITEM. YES, OKAY, SO WE'LL HOLD FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.
5 OKAY, VERY GOOD. ALRIGHTY, THEN LET'S MOVE ON.

6

7 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** ALL RIGHT, SO WE'LL MOVE ON TO
8 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT. AT THIS TIME, WE WILL HEAR FROM
9 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC WISHING TO ADDRESS THE BOARD ON GENERAL
10 PUBLIC COMMENT. THIS IS AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE BOARD TO
11 ADDRESS THE BOARD ON SUBJECT MATTERS WITHIN THE BOARD'S
12 JURISDICTION, BUT NOT ON ITEMS ON THE MEETING AGENDA. FOR
13 MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC JOINING US REMOTELY, PLEASE USE THE
14 RAISE HAND FEATURE IF YOU'RE ONLINE, OR PRESS STAR THREE IF ON
15 THE TELEPHONE.

16

17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WILL THE FOLLOWING INDIVIDUALS PLEASE COME
18 FORWARD AND STAFF WILL ASSIST YOU. JOSEPH RAMOS, OSCAR
19 MARTINEZ, RENISHA HUBBARD, KADIM BOOTH, AND JOSEPH RAMOS.

20

21 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** FOR THE PUBLIC, THIS IS GENERAL
22 PUBLIC COMMENT AND THE MOTION FOR THE REWARD.

23

24 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** AS A FINAL REMINDER FOR REMOTE PARTICIPANTS
25 TO BE PLACED IN THE SPEAKING QUEUE TO ADDRESS THESE ITEMS, IF



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 YOU HAVE NOT ALREADY DONE SO, USE THE RAISE HAND FEATURE ON
2 YOUR DEVICE OR PRESS STAR THREE ON YOUR TELEPHONE NOW. CALLER
3 WITH PHONE NUMBER 909595. PLEASE STATE THE AGENDA ITEMS YOU
4 ARE ADDRESSING. YOUR LINE IS UNMUTED, PLEASE BEGIN.

5
6 **ROY HUMPHREYS:** ROY HUMPHREYS, ROWLAND HEIGHTS. DISCUSSING
7 PRESENTATION BY SUPERVISOR SOLIS, SANCTIONING CRIMINAL
8 OBSTRUCTION OF I.C.E. AND FEDERAL ENFORCEMENT OF THE
9 IMMIGRATION LAWS WITH PERPETUITY OF THE, AND PERPETUATION OF
10 THE ACTS OF A DEMOCRAT PARTY OF ASSASSIN, PERVERT, AND CHILD
11 MOLESTERS FOR POLITICAL GAIN IS ABHORRENT. THIS IS SET THE
12 STAGE FOR UNINTENDED CONSEQUENCES BY AIDING AND ABETTING THE
13 VIOLATION OF FEDERAL IMMIGRATION LAWS. SEE GREG GUTFELD, THE
14 FOX NEWS LAST NIGHT FOR TRUTH AND ENLIGHTENMENT. THIS BOARD IS
15 AS MUCH THE CAUSE OF RENEE GOOD'S DEATH BY DISREGARDING THE
16 RULE OF LAW FOR POLITICAL GAIN AS SHE WAS FOR DISREGARDING HER
17 CHILDREN'S WELFARE. GOD PROTECT PRESIDENT TRUMP AND AMERICA
18 FROM THE DEMOCRAT ASSASSINS AND TREASONS AS TO MURDER YOU AND
19 YOUR ESTEEMED COUNSEL SHOULD HAVE YOUR MOUTHS WASHED OUT WITH
20 THE LIVE SOAP AND LET'S GET OUT THERE AND GET STEVE HILTON FOR
21 GOVERNOR, NEXT GOVERNOR OF CALIFORNIA. THANK YOU.

22
23 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** CALLER WITH PHONE NUMBER 323818, YOUR LINE
24 IS UNMUTED, PLEASE BEGIN. CALLER 32 --



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **TELEPHONE SPEAKER:** IT'S KIND OF CRAZY, HELLO, YEAH, THIS DAY,
2 IT'S KIND OF CRAZY THAT HE, THAT GUY'S ALLOWED TO SAY ALL OF
3 THAT AND I WASN'T EVEN ALLOWED TO FINISH WHAT I WOULD WHAT I
4 WAS SAYING ABOUT SENO 0621533 COMING TO MY HOUSE AT 1:30 IN
5 THE MORNING, AUGUST 1 AND REMOVED ME EVEN THOUGH I WON. I WON
6 THAT CASE AND JOEL COWRIE, HOW IS HE? HOW WAS HE ABLE TO BE HE
7 JUDGED OVER LIKE UNLAWFUL DETAINERS IN L.A. COUNTY? THAT IS
8 NOT EVEN UNLAWFUL DETAINER IS NOT AN EVICTION CASE. THAT'S
9 ONE. AND HE WAS THOMAS SHEPARD'S ATTORNEY. LIKE HE WAS THE
10 ATTORNEY FOR THOMAS SHEPARD'S. HOW WERE YOU? HOW WAS HE
11 COMMISSIONING OVER CASES? AND I EVEN SAID, I SAID, I DON'T
12 WANT YOU TO COMMISSION OVER MY CASE AND HE STILL HE WOULDN'T
13 ALLOW ME. I'M HOMELESS IN CALIFORNIA I WAS WARNING DIANA LOT 1
14 VERSUS WEST BANK, DEMORA --

15
16 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR, THERE ARE NO OTHER NO OTHER
17 REMOTE SPEAKERS TO ADDRESS THE BOARD. REMOTE PARTICIPATION FOR
18 GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT IS NOW CONCLUDED. WE WILL GO TO IN-
19 PERSON SPEAKERS. PLEASE BEGIN.

20
21 **OSCAR MARTINEZ:** MY NAME IS OSCAR MARTINEZ. CONTINUE USING THE
22 MINUTE ALLOWED TO NARRATE THE ATTACKS BY GANGS AGAINST
23 WORKSHOPS. I HAVE WITNESSED ALL ORGANIZED CRIME TO OPERATE
24 WITHIN STATE OFFICES LIKE LABOR COMMISSION, WHERE ASSAULTS BY
25 ARTURO CORZANTES, ROSA MORILLO, AND STEVE WAGNER REMAIN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IMPUNISHABLE, ENABLING THEM TO STEAL SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS AND
2 THUS ENCOURAGE CRIME IN THE COMMUNITIES, DESTROYING THE GOOD
3 FAITH AND FINANICALS OF TAXPAYERS. ON DECEMBER 15, I WAS
4 TELLING YOU ABOUT THE ABUSE AT MONJA HOUSE WORKSHOP. HE
5 RECOMMENDED TO ESTABLISH A, TO FILE A WAGE CLAIM. A COUPLE
6 MONTHS LATER, I RECEIVED AN ACCOUNT FROM THE LABOR COMMISSION
7 OFFICE INFORMING ME THAT THERE WILL BE A PAYMENT SETTLEMENT
8 CONFERENCE. AT THERE, SOME COWORKERS WHO I HAVE FORMED STRONG
9 FRIENDSHIP TOLD ME THAT MUNKAHA WAS BRUTALLY BEATEN, BRUTALLY
10 BEATEN BY A GOVERNMENT WHO ENTERED IN THE WORKSHOP WITH THE
11 HELP OF OTHER MUNKAHA EMPLOYEES, LEAVING HIM UNWITTING. SO,
12 THE AMBULANCE HAD TO TAKE HIM AWAY UNWITTING. IS IT RATIONAL?

13
14 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. MADAM SPEAKER, PLEASE.

15
16 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** MADAM CHAIR, IF SOMEONE OVER HERE COULD
17 GIVE HIM THE NAME OF, I TRIED TO EXPLAIN TO HIM THAT THIS IS A
18 STATE ISSUE. IF THEY COULD TELL HIM WHO HIS, BECAUSE I KNOW
19 HE, SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, YOUR OFFICE, HE LIVES IN YOUR
20 DISTRICT, BUT IT'S A STATE ISSUE. SO, IF SOMEONE COULD GET HIS
21 ADDRESS AND GIVE HIM THE STATE REPRESENTATIVE THAT HE CAN
22 CONTACT, THAT WOULD BE HELPFUL, BECAUSE HE KEEPS COMING DOWN
23 HERE AND IT'S A STATE ISSUE THAT HE SHOULD BE DEALING WITH.
24 THANK YOU.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **MS. HUBBARD:** OKAY, NEXT SPEAKER. HI, I'M MS. HUBBARD,
2 RAYNISHA HUBBARD. I'VE BEEN WRITING TO EVERYBODY, FIGHTING FOR
3 MY KIDS, 19 YEARS. NOW I HAVE MY BEAUTIFUL SON BACK AFTER 19
4 YEARS FIGHTING, REACHING OUT TO THE COUNTY COUNSEL, THE BOARD
5 OF SUPERVISORS, BRANDON, AND NOW WE NEED TO MOVE BECAUSE WE
6 ARE LIVING IN THE TRAUMA. AND WE NEED A THREE-BEDROOM. I
7 PROVIDED THE DOCUMENTS. I PROVIDED THE MEDICAL DOCUMENTS. I
8 PROVIDED EVERYTHING THAT THEY ASKED US FOR ME AND MY FAMILY TO
9 MOVE FORWARD. NOW MY DAUGHTER, DCFS, PUT HER IN A SHELTER, HER
10 AND MY GRANDSON. WE'RE JUST TRYING TO MOVE FORWARD, CLOSE THIS
11 CHAPTER IN OUR LIVES. THIS HAS BEEN A LONG 11 YEARS. I AM
12 EXHAUSTED MENTALLY, PHYSICALLY, PSYCHOLOGICALLY, EMOTIONALLY,
13 AND NOW I'M JUST TRYING TO FIX IT FOR MY BABY BOY OVER HERE
14 AND MY DAUGHTER AND MY GRANDSON. I'M 35 YOUNG AND I'M A YOUNG
15 GRANDMA AND I JUST WANT MY FAMILY TOGETHER.

16
17 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THANK YOU. NEXT SPEAKER PLEASE.

18
19 **J.C.:** OKAY. IT'S J.C. ON SIMON. FIRST, I WANTED TO SAY THAT IT
20 ISN'T FAIR THAT THEY DON'T LET US SEE OUR PARENTS. WHEN I WAS
21 IN FOSTER CARE, I FELT LIKE THE ONLY THING THEY CARE ABOUT WAS
22 MONEY, THEN HELPING ME AND OTHER KIDS GET BACK TO THEIR
23 PARENTS. AND I NEVER GOT TO SEE MY MOM UNTIL SHE KEPT FIGHTING
24 FOR US, ADVOCATING FOR US AND SHE'S JUST TRYING TO GET US TO
25 MOVE AND I'VE BEEN TRYING TO HELP HER WITH



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CLEANING AND MOVING FORWARD SO YEAH THAT'S BASICALLY
2 EVERYTHING.

3

4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. WELL, WE CAN HAVE STAFF
5 ALSO SPEAK TO YOU ABOUT HOUSING AND ALL OF THAT. SO, IF YOU
6 DON'T MIND, THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR COMING DOWN, BOTH OF YOU,
7 OKAY? PLEASE, LET'S HAVE STAFF.

8

9 **EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MADAM CHAIR AND MEMBERS OF THE BOARD, THAT
10 CONCLUDES OUR TIME FOR GENERAL PUBLIC COMMENT.

11

12 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. EXECUTIVE OFFICER.

13

14 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** WE WILL NOW VOTE ON THE MOTION
15 BY SUPERVISOR BARGER, THE REWARD ESTABLISHMENT FOR THE
16 INVESTIGATION INTO THE VANDALISM OF THE PASADENA JEWISH TEMPLE
17 AND CENTER. TEMPLE AND CENTER.

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** MOVE BY SUPERVISOR BARGER, SECONDED
20 BY HORVATH. CALL THE ROLL.

21

22 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL?

23

24 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** AYE.

25



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR MITCHELL, AYE.
2 SUPERVISOR HORVATH?

3

4 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** AYE.

5

6 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HORVATH, AYE.
7 SUPERVISOR HAHN?

8

9 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** AYE.

10

11 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR HAHN, AYE.
12 SUPERVISOR BARGER?

13

14 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** AYE.

15

16 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR BARGER, AYE.
17 SUPERVISOR SOLIS.

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** AYE.

20

21 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** SUPERVISOR SOLIS, AYE. MOTION
22 CARRIES, 5 TO 0. WE WILL NOW PROCEED WITH OUR ADJOURNMENTS.

23

24 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** YES. LET US START THEN WITH DISTRICT
25 3, 4, 5, 1, AND 2. HORVATH.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1
2 **SUP. LINDSEY P. HORVATH:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT
3 WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF KEITH PORTER JR
4 WITH DEEP RESPECT AND SADNESS. WE REMEMBER THE LIFE OF KEITH
5 PORTER JR., A FATHER, SON, BROTHER, AND MEMBER OF THE
6 NORTHRIDGE COMMUNITY WHO WAS KILLED ON DECEMBER 31, 2025, AT
7 THE AGE OF 43. KEITH WAS KNOWN TO HIS LOVED ONES AS A WARM,
8 JOYFUL, AND GENEROUS SPIRIT. HE WAS A DEVOTED FATHER TO HIS
9 TWO DAUGHTERS AND WAS DEEPLY CHERISHED BY HIS FAMILY AND
10 FRIENDS. THOSE WHO KNEW HIM REMEMBER HIS HUMOR, HIS KINDNESS,
11 AND THE WAY HE SHOWED UP FOR THE PEOPLE HE LOVED. KEITH'S LIFE
12 WAS TRAGICALLY CUT SHORT DURING AN ENCOUNTER INVOLVING AN OFF-
13 DUTY FEDERAL IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT AGENT. VIGILS HELD IN HIS
14 HONOR REFLECTED BOTH PROFOUND GRIEF AND A COLLECTIVE DEMAND
15 FOR DIGNITY AND TRUTH. AS WE REMEMBER KEITH PORTER JR., WE
16 ALSO PAUSE TO HONOR ALL INDIVIDUALS WHO HAVE BEEN KILLED OR
17 INJURED IN ENCOUNTERS INVOLVING IMMIGRATION ENFORCEMENT AND TO
18 RECOGNIZE THE LASTING PAIN CARRIED BY THEIR FAMILIES AND
19 COMMUNITIES. THEIR LIVES MATTER AND THEIR STORIES DESERVE TO
20 BE REMEMBERED WITH COMPASSION AND CARE. KEITH PORTER JR. WILL
21 BE REMEMBERED FOR THE LOVE HE HAD FOR HIS TWO DAUGHTERS, THE
22 JOY HE BROUGHT TO THOSE AROUND HIM, AND THE LIFE HE LIVED
23 WITHIN HIS COMMUNITY. HIS MEMORY WILL ENDURE THROUGH THE
24 PEOPLE WHO LOVED HIM AND THROUGH THE CONTINUED CALL FOR
25 ACCOUNTABILITY AND HUMANITY. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. LET'S MOVE ON.

3

4 **SUP. JANICE HAHN:** YES. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. MOVE THAT WHEN
5 WE ADJOURN TODAY WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF PEDRO RODRIGUEZ
6 WHO PASSED AWAY ON JANUARY 1ST AT THE AGE OF 56. HE WAS A
7 RESIDENT OF DOWNEY. PEDRO WAS A FAMILY MAN, AN ACTIVE UTLA
8 MEMBER, AND AN EDUCATOR. HE WAS BELOVED BY ADMINISTRATORS,
9 TEACHERS, AND FAMILIES AT WALNUT PARK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, WHERE
10 HE SERVED AS A FOURTH GRADE DUAL LANGUAGE TEACHER. PEDRO
11 HELPED ORGANIZE ACTIVITIES, INCLUDING THE SCHOOL'S FORKLORICO
12 DANCE TEAM. HE ADVOCATED FOR BETTER EDUCATIONAL OPPORTUNITIES,
13 WORKING CONDITIONS, AND COMMUNITY RESOURCES FOR HIS COLLEAGUES
14 AND THE STUDENT BODY. HIS UNEXPECTED LOSS HAS BEEN HARD FOR
15 ALL WHO KNEW HIM. PEDRO IS SURVIVED BY HIS FAMILY AND THE
16 STUDENTS AND FACULTY OF WALNUT PARK ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. THANK
17 YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

18

19 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU, LET'S MOVE ON TO THE
20 FIFTH.

21

22 **SUP. KATHRYN BARGER:** THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR. I MOVE THAT WHEN
23 WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF RICHARD PETER BLAKE,
24 DEVOTED FATHER, BELOVED SON, BROTHER AND FRIEND WHO PASSED
25 AWAY ON DECEMBER 3, 2025, AT THE AGE OF 54. BORN ON JANUARY



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 20, 1971, RICHARD WAS THE CHERISHED SON OF JOAN SCHMIDT AND
2 THE LATE RICHARD DALE BLAKE. HE WAS A LOVING AND DEVOTED
3 FATHER TO RICKY, JENNIFER, AND JACOB BLAKE, AND A BELOVED
4 BROTHER TO KAREN SCHMIDT AND CHRISTINE DRESMAN. RICHARD
5 ATTENDED LA SALLE HIGH SCHOOL AND PASADENA CITY COLLEGE, WHERE
6 HE CULTIVATED A LIFELONG LOVE OF HISTORY AND LEARNING. KNOWN
7 FOR HIS DEEP KNOWLEDGE OF HISTORY, RICHARD ENJOYED SHARING HIS
8 INSIGHTS WITH OTHERS AND WAS ALWAYS EAGER TO HELP THOSE AROUND
9 HIM LEARN AND GROW. HE ALSO POSSESSED STRONG COMPUTER SKILLS
10 WHICH HE GENEROUSLY USED TO ASSIST FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND OTHERS
11 IN NEED. FOR SEVERAL YEARS, HE WORKED IN THE SECURITY FIELD,
12 WHERE HE FORMED LASTING FRIENDSHIPS AND EARNED THE RESPECT OF
13 HIS COLLEAGUES. RICHARD IS SURVIVED BY HIS MOTHER, JOAN
14 SCHMIDT, WHO SERVES AS SECRETARY OF THE MONROVIA ARCADIA-
15 DUARTE TOWN COUNCIL, HIS SIBLINGS, CHILDREN, AND MANY LOVED
16 ONES WHO WILL CONTINUE TO HONOR HIS MEMORY. HE WAS PRECEDED IN
17 DEATH BY HIS FATHER, RICHARD DALE BLAKE. RICHARD WILL BE
18 REMEMBERED FOR HIS KINDNESS, INTELLIGENCE, WILLINGNESS TO HELP
19 OTHERS, AND THE DEEP LOVE HE HAD FOR HIS FAMILY. ALSO, THAT WE
20 ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF CHRISTINE MOORE, LONG TIME RESIDENT OF
21 ALTADENA, WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 62 ON JANUARY 4TH. SHE
22 BEGAN HER WORKING LIFE AS A WAITRESS, THEN A RESTAURANT
23 MANAGER AND A CATERER. UNTIL TO FULFILL A CHILDHOOD DREAM, SHE
24 TOOK A FEW EXTENSION CLASSES IN BAKING. SHE STUDIED AS AN
25 UNPAID APPRENTICE IN PARIS UNDER A MASTER PASTRY CHEF, BREAD



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 MAKER, AND CHOCOLATIER. CHRISTINE WAS A PASTRY CHEF AT JULIAN
2 IN SAN MARINO AND MANAGER FOR GREEN STREET RESTAURANT IN
3 PASADENA. IN 2007, SHE OPENED THE POPULAR CAFE AND BAKERY,
4 LITTLE FLOWER IN PASADENA. IN 2015, CHRISTINE OPENED HER
5 SECOND CAFE, LINCOLN, NEAR THE BORDER OF ALTADENA AND
6 PASADENA. SHE AUTHORED TWO COOKBOOKS, LITTLE FLOWER, RECIPES
7 FROM THE CAFE, AND LITTLE FLOWER BAKING. SHE REMEMBERED AS A
8 RADIANT AND LOVING SOUL BY HER FRIENDS, FAMILY, AND ALL THAT
9 HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF KNOWING HER AND WORKING WITH HER. HER
10 KINDNESS TOUCHED EVERYONE SHE MET, AND AS SHE PURSUED, HER
11 DREAMS WITH UNWAVERING PASSION. CHRISTINE IS SURVIVED BY HER
12 THREE CHILDREN, MADDIE, AVERY, AND COLIN. AND LAST, I MOVE
13 THAT WE ADJOURN A MEMORY OF MICHAEL REAGAN, A RESIDENT OF
14 TOLUCA LAKE, WHO PASSED AWAY AT THE AGE OF 80 ON JANUARY 4TH.
15 HE WAS THE SON OF FORMER U.S. PRESIDENT RONALD REAGAN AND HIS
16 FIRST WIFE, ACTRESS JANE WYMAN. MICHAEL MARRIED COLLEEN
17 STEARNS IN 1975 AND THEY HAD TWO CHILDREN TOGETHER. HE BEGAN
18 HIS WORK IN TALK RADIO AS A GUEST HOST ON KBC IN L.A. HE LATER
19 LANDED A TALK SHOW SPOT ON KSDO RADIO IN SAN DIEGO AND
20 EVENTUALLY HOSTED THE MICHAEL REAGAN SHOW NATIONWIDE. REAGAN
21 DEDICATED MUCH OF HIS TIME TO SEVERAL CHARITIES, RAISING MONEY
22 FOR THE AMERICAN DIABETES ASSOCIATION THROUGH POWER BOAT
23 RACING, SERVING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE JOHN DOUGLAS FRENCH
24 ALZHEIMER'S FOUNDATION, AND AS A LEADER OF THE REAGAN LEGACY
25 FOUNDATION FOCUSING ON GLOBAL PEACE, DEMOCRACY, AND EDUCATION.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HE IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE COLLEEN AND THEIR CHILDREN ASHLEY
2 AND CAMERON. THOSE ARE MY ADJOURNMENTS.

3
4 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THANK YOU. TODAY I MOVE THAT WHEN WE
5 ADJOURN WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF ALFREDO MAEZ, THE FATHER OF MY
6 SENIOR FIELD DEPUTY EVA THIEL MAEZ. ALFREDO MAEZ WAS BORN ON
7 MAY 18, 1933, IN HIDALGO, MEXICO AND PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER
8 15, 2025, IN POMONA. ALFREDO CAME TO THE U.S. AT A YOUNG AGE.
9 HE HAD AN AUDACIOUS DREAM TO MAKE IT IN A NEW LAND, TO START A
10 FAMILY AND GIVE THEM OPPORTUNITIES THAT HE COULD ONLY EVER
11 DREAM OF. HE WORKED HIS WAY UP FROM THE BRACERO PROGRAM
12 PICKING ORANGES UNDER THE ENDLESS CALIFORNIA ORANGE GROVES TO
13 A CAMP COOK, STABBING AWAY AT THE BLAZING CAULDRONS COOKING OF
14 UPWARDS OF 150 MEALS FOR MEN AT THAT TIME, EVENTUALLY FINDING
15 OPPORTUNITY IN THE STABLES BEHIND LEGENDARY HORSE RACING
16 TRACKS. HE CONTINUED WORKING 12 HOURS NIGHT SHIFTS, MAKING
17 SURE HIS FAMILY WAS TAKEN CARE OF. HE TAUGHT HIS CHILDREN TO
18 FIX THEIR OWN CARS, NAVIGATE NEW CITIES, AND EVEN MAKING SURE
19 THEIR SOPA DE FIDEO WAS SEASONED JUST RIGHT. HE TAUGHT THEM
20 DEDICATION, GETTING UP AT WORK AT 6 A.M. AND THEN TAKING HIS
21 GIRLS TO SCHOOL AT 7 A.M. AND WAITING FOR THEM EVERYDAY AT 3
22 P.M. FAITHFULLY. ON WEEKENDS HE WAS UP AND READY TO CELEBRATE,
23 BARBECUES, BOXING MATCHES, BIRTHDAYS AND BAPTISMS. HE MADE
24 TIME FOR EVERYONE. MY HEART GOES OUT TO EVA AND HER FAMILY.
25 I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE DO SO IN MEMORY OF BURT



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BOULANT, A KIND, CREATIVE, DEEPLY COMMITTED CIVIC LEADER WHOSE
2 LIFE MADE A LASTING IMPACT ON LOS ANGELES AND ON THE BROADER
3 DEMOCRATIC COMMUNITY IN CALIFORNIA. BURT WAS BORN IN PONTIAC,
4 MICHIGAN ON APRIL 16, 1937. HE EVENTUALLY MADE HIS WAY TO LOS
5 ANGELES, WHERE HE DEDICATED HIS TIME TO PUBLIC PARTICIPATION
6 AND ENGAGEMENT IN THE POLITICAL SYSTEM. HE WAS A COMMITTED
7 DEMOCRAT, GRASSROOTS ACTIVIST, AND A TIRELESS VOLUNTEER,
8 GIVING GENEROUSLY OF HIS TIME AND ENERGY TO HELP ELECT
9 DEMOCRATS AT EVERY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT. BURT BECAME INVOLVED
10 IN THE POLITICAL ORGANIZING THROUGH HIS PARTNER, GARY SHEA,
11 THROUGH THE STONEWALL DEMOCRATIC CLUB, WHERE GARY SERVED AS
12 MEMBERSHIP CHAIR. TOGETHER THEY WORKED ON CAMPAIGNS,
13 CONVENTIONS, RECOUNTS, PARTY ACTIVITIES, HELPING BUILD A MORE
14 INCLUSIVE POLITICAL INFRASTRUCTURE IN L.A. COUNTY. BURT WENT
15 ON TO SERVE AS CO-CHAIR OF LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEMOCRATIC PARTY
16 CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE, REPRESENTED THE COUNTY PARTY AND THE
17 DEMOCRATIC PARTY STATE CENTRAL COMMITTEE AND SERVED ON AS AN
18 ALTERNATE TO THE DEMOCRATIC NATIONAL COMMITTEE. HIS LEADERSHIP
19 AND DEDICATION WERE WIDELY RECOGNIZED. IN 1999, HE RECEIVED
20 THE CHAIR'S AWARD FROM LOS ANGELES COUNTY DEMOCRATIC PARTY. IN
21 2003, HE WAS HONORED AS VOLUNTEER OF THE YEAR FOR THE
22 CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATIC PARTY, REGION 13. IN 2004, LOS ANGELES
23 DEMOCRATIC PARTY NAMED HIM THE FRANKLIN AND ELEANOR ROOSEVELT
24 DEMOCRAT OF THE YEAR, RECOGNIZING HIS OUTSTANDING RECORD OF
25 CIVIC SERVICE. BURT PASSED AWAY SUDDENLY ON JANUARY 1, 2026,



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 AND IS SURVIVED BY GARY AND A WIDE COMMUNITY OF FRIENDS,
2 COLLEAGUES, STUDENTS, AND FELLOW ACTIVISTS WHO CARRY HIS
3 MEMORY FORWARD. HE LEAVES BEHIND A LEGACY OF CREATIVITY,
4 LAUGHTER, CIVIC PARTICIPATION, AND GENUINE CONNECTION. I DON'T
5 KNOW IF ANYONE WANTS TO JOIN ME. OKAY, FOUR OF US? OKAY.
6 NEXT MEMBERS I'D LIKE TO ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF CATHERINE
7 ALBERTA KENNEBREW COOPER WHO WAS A RESIDENT OF POMONA AND THE
8 MOTHER OF MAY LINDA F. COOPER, ONE OF THE MOST ACTIVE MEMBERS
9 OF THE NAACP POMONA VALLEY BRANCH. CATHERINE WAS BORN ON
10 OCTOBER 6, 1949, IN OHIO AND PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER 1, 2025,
11 IN POMONA. SHE GRADUATED FROM RICHARDS BEAUTY COLLEGE IN 1982
12 AND WORKED AT REGIS BEAUTY SALON IN POMONA FOR TWO YEARS. SHE
13 THEN WENT ON TO GRADUATE FROM MT. SAC COLLEGE IN 1984 WITH AN
14 EMPHASIS ON CHILD DEVELOPMENT. THROUGHOUT HER CAREER, SHE
15 WORKED AT THE SALVATION ARMY PRESCHOOL IN POMONA, AND SHE ALSO
16 WORKED AT THE NEW GETSEMANE CHURCH WHERE SHE HAD A, SHE WAS A
17 MEMBER FOR SEVERAL YEARS LEADING THE GOD CARES PROGRAM FOR
18 HOMELESS AND LESS FORTUNATE. CATHERINE WAS A WOMAN OF DEEP
19 FAITH WHO WAS DEVOTED TO HER FAMILY, FRIENDS, AND EXHIBITED A
20 CARING SPIRIT FOR THOSE LESS FORTUNATE IN HER COMMUNITY. SHE
21 WILL BE REMEMBERED AS LOVING, SUPPORTIVE, WELCOMING, AND
22 UPLIFTING TO ALL WHO KNEW HER. SHE SURVIVED BY HER HUSBAND,
23 DAVID KENNEBREW, DAUGHTER, MELINDA F. COOPER, SON, JAMEL
24 KENNEBREW, AND A LOVING COMMUNITY OF GRANDCHILDREN, GREAT-
25 GRANDCHILDREN, SIBLINGS AND FRIENDS. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 ADJOURN TODAY, WE DO SO IN THE MEMORY OF FRED FELHEIM, A
2 RESIDENT AND DEDICATED VOLUNTEER OF THE CITY OF COVINA FOR
3 OVER 20 YEARS. HIS VAST ARRAY OF VOLUNTEERISM INCLUDED SERVING
4 ON THE FOLLOWING. FRIENDS OF THE COVINA PUBLIC LIBRARY BOARD,
5 THE COVINA LIBRARY BOARD OF TRUSTEES, THE COVINA CHRISTMAS
6 PARADE COMMITTEE, AND AS A BOARD MEMBER FOR OVER 20 YEARS ON
7 THE COVINA VALLEY HISTORICAL SOCIETY. HE WAS ALSO AN ACTIVE
8 VOLUNTEER WITH THE COVINA POLICE DEPARTMENT AND A GUIDE FOR
9 THE HISTORICAL SCHOOL TOUR PROGRAM CONDUCTED AT COVINA CITY
10 HALL AND THE FIREHOUSE MUSEUM. IN 2017, HE WAS AWARDED THE LOS
11 ANGELES COUNTY COMMISSION FOR OLDER ADULTS, OLDER AMERICANS
12 RECOGNITION DAY AWARD. FRED SHARED A LOVE OF TRAVEL, PASSION,
13 PERSEVERANCE, AND PASSING ON A RICH HISTORY TO MANY IN COVINA.
14 MAY HE REST IN PEACE. I MOVE THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE DO
15 SO IN THE MEMORY OF JIM SCHOENGARTH. JIM WAS BORN IN LOS
16 ANGELES ON SEPTEMBER 23, 1952. HE GRADUATED FROM BELLARMINE
17 JEFFERSON HIGH SCHOOL IN BURBANK IN 1970 AND EARNED HIS BA OF
18 PSYCHOLOGY AT CALIFORNIA STATE UNIVERSITY NORTHRIDGE AND LATER
19 A MASTER'S IN CRIMINAL JUSTICE AT CHAPMAN UNIVERSITY. JIM
20 STARTED COUNTY SERVICE IN 1977 AS A PROBATION TRAINEE. HE WAS
21 A PROUD PROBATION EMPLOYEE WHERE HE SERVED FOR 46 YEARS UNTIL
22 HIS RETIREMENT IN 2023. HE ALSO SERVED AS A PRESIDENT OF THE
23 SUPERVISING DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICERS ASSOCIATION FROM 2013 TO
24 2022. JIM MENTORED MANY, INCLUDING THE CURRENT PROBATION
25 ASSOCIATION PRESIDENT REGGIE TORRES, WHO SHARED THAT JIM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CONSISTENTLY EMPHASIZED THE IMPORTANCE OF BUILDING STRONG,
2 PROFESSIONAL RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS,
3 COUNTY LEADERSHIP, STATE LEGISLATORS, AND WORKING
4 COLLABORATIVELY TO BETTER SERVE THE ASSOCIATION'S MEMBERS AND
5 YOUTH ENTRUSTED IN THEIR CARE. JIM'S COMMITMENT TO PARTNERSHIP
6 AND PUBLIC SERVICE CONTINUES TODAY TO GUIDE THE WORK OF THE
7 PROBATION ASSOCIATION. JIM IS SURVIVED BY HIS WIFE, BARBARA,
8 HIS STEPCHILDREN, ALLISON, JENNIFER, JUSTIN, FIVE
9 GRANDCHILDREN AND HIS BROTHERS, SCOTT AND JOHN, AS WELL AS
10 NUMEROUS COUSINS AND NIECES AND NEPHEWS. AND I SEE THAT WE
11 HAVE SOME GUESTS REPRESENTING PROBATION IN THE AUDIENCE. THANK
12 YOU FOR COMING. THANK YOU. ALL MEMBERS? ALL MEMBERS. AND
13 FINALLY, MEMBERS, I MOVE THAT WE ADJOURN TODAY IN MEMORY OF
14 ROBERT EISEN, AFFECTIONATELY KNOWN AS BOB. BOB WAS BORN IN
15 COVINA IN 1932 AND PASSED AWAY ON DECEMBER 25TH AT THE AGE OF
16 93. HE WAS A LIFELONG MEMBER AND SERVED AS PRESIDENT OF THE
17 COVINA HISTORICAL SOCIETY AND COVINA JAILHOUSE MUSEUM, HELPING
18 TO PRESERVE THE HISTORY OF ONE OF THE OLDEST CITIES IN LOS
19 ANGELES COUNTY. HE TAUGHT AP AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN HISTORY AT
20 COVINA HIGH SCHOOL, THE SAME SCHOOL HE GRADUATED FROM BACK IN
21 1950. MANY STUDENTS REMEMBER HIS KNACK FOR MAKING WHAT CAN BE
22 A DRY SUBJECT COME ALIVE. AFTER HE RETIRED AS A TEACHER HE
23 CONTINUED TO VOLUNTEER AT COVINA HIGH SCHOOL HELPING STUDENTS
24 STUDY FOR THEIR AP HISTORY EXAMS AND LEADING THE CALIFORNIA
25 SCHOLARSHIP FEDERATION CLUB. HE WOULD ALSO TAKE STUDENTS FROM



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COVINA HIGH TO WORLD AFFAIRS COUNCIL LUNCHEONS WHERE STUDENTS
2 WOULD GET TO HEAR SPEECHES FROM AMBASSADORS, AUTHORS AND OTHER
3 DIGNITARIES, SOMETHING NOT MANY STUDENTS WOULD OTHERWISE EVER
4 HAVE BEEN EXPOSED TO. HE TAUGHT AT COVINA HIGH SCHOOL FOR OVER
5 35 YEARS, NEVER MISSING A DAY OF WORK AND RETIRING IN 1998. HE
6 WAS NAMED THE HONOR FACULTY COUNTLESS TIMES AS WELL AS
7 RECEIVING THE PTA HONORARY SERVICE AWARD AND WAS EVEN
8 NICKNAMED MR. COVINA. ALMOST EVERY SUMMER HE WOULD TRAVEL TO
9 DIFFERENT PLACES AROUND THE WORLD OR IN THE UNITED STATES. HE
10 HAD TRAVELED TO EVERY COUNTRY IN THE WORLD, MISSING ONLY
11 LIBYA, WHICH HE HAD PLANNED TO VISIT THIS YEAR. AND OF THE 427
12 UNITS IN THE US NATIONAL PARK SYSTEM, HE HAD BEEN TO ABOUT
13 400. HIS TRAVEL ADVENTURES WERE EVEN FEATURED IN THE TRAVELER
14 CENTURY CLUB WHICH IS A CLUB FOR THOSE WHO HAVE VISITED 100 OR
15 MORE OF THE WORLD'S COUNTRIES AND TERRITORIES. MY HEART GOES
16 OUT TO HIS FAMILY, HIS FRIENDS, AND COVINA COMMUNITY AND I SEE
17 HE HAVE ONE OF HIS FORMER STUDENTS IN THE AUDIENCE SO THANK
18 YOU FOR COMING AND THOSE ARE THE ADJOURNMENTS WITH THAT
19 OBJECTION THOSE WILL BE SECONDED AND THEY I'M SORRY OH MY GOD
20 I'M SORRY, I WAS GOING ON AND ON. I'M SORRY. SUPERVISOR
21 MITCHELL.

22
23 **SUP. HOLLY J. MITCHELL:** THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SUPERVISOR SOLIS.
24 COLLEAGUES, I ASK TODAY WHEN WE ADJOURN, WE ADJOURN IN THE
25 MEMORY OF LAURA JUANITA BURTON ODOM. MRS. ODOM WAS BORN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 JANUARY 21, 1947, IN NEWARK, NEW JERSEY, AND PASSED AWAY THE
2 8TH OF NOVEMBER HERE IN L.A. AT THE AGE OF 78. AFTER
3 COMPLETING ELEMENTARY SCHOOL, HER FAMILY RELOCATED TO LOS
4 ANGELES, WHERE SHE ATTENDED BURINDALE MIDDLE SCHOOL AND L.A.
5 HIGH. SHE LATER MOVED TO ATLANTA TO ATTEND SPELMAN COLLEGE
6 EARNING HER BACHELOR'S DEGREE IN 1968. TWO YEARS LATER SHE
7 MARRIED HER HUSBAND JERRY AND TOGETHER THEY WERE BLESSED WITH
8 ONE DAUGHTER, VERONICA, WHO WAS THE CENTER OF THEIR FAMILY AND
9 A SOURCE OF GREAT PRIDE AND JOY. MRS. ODOM BEGAN HER CAREER
10 WITH THE COUNTY OF LOS ANGELES AS A SOCIAL WORKER IN THE
11 DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC SOCIAL SERVICES. SHE LATER TRANSITIONED
12 TO THE DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN RESOURCES, WHERE SHE ADVANCED TO
13 THE POSITION OF PERSONNEL ANALYST. IN THAT ROLE, SHE MADE
14 MEANINGFUL CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE RECRUITMENT, EMPLOYEE
15 DEVELOPMENT, AND CLASSIFICATION DIVISIONS, EARNING THE RESPECT
16 OF HER COLLEAGUES THROUGHOUT HER CAREER. SHE RETIRED AFTER 37
17 YEARS OF DEDICATED SERVICE. HER COMMITMENT TO SERVICE EXTENDED
18 FAR BEYOND HER PROFESSION. MRS. ODOM WAS A DEDICATED MEMBER OF
19 NUMEROUS ORGANIZATIONS INCLUDING THE PUBLIC MANAGEMENT
20 ASSOCIATION FOR HUMAN RESOURCES, THE CENTURY CITY ALUMNI
21 CHAPTER OF DELTA SIGMA THETA SORORITY, INCORPORATED,
22 WESTMINSTER PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, WHERE SHE FAITHFULLY SERVED
23 ON THE TRUSTEE BOARD. SHE ALSO HELD SEVERAL LEADERSHIP ROLES,
24 INCLUDING PRESIDENT OF THE LOS ANGELES CHAPTER OF THE NATIONAL
25 ALUMNI ASSOCIATION OF SPELMAN COLLEGE, PRESIDENT OF BLACK



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 WOMEN'S NETWORK, AND PRESIDENT OF THE LOS ANGELES CHAPTER OF
2 JACK AND JILL OF AMERICA, INCORPORATED. IN EVERY ROLE SHE
3 HELD, MRS. ODOM ADVANCED EDUCATION, SUPPORTED YOUTH, AND
4 UPLIFTED HER COMMUNITY. MRS. ODOM IS SURVIVED BY HER LOVING
5 AND DEVOTED DAUGHTER, VERONICA WHO SELFLESSLY CARED FOR HER
6 MOTHER AT HOME WHILE SHE BATTLED DEMENTIA BEGINNING IN 2012.
7 SHE IS ALSO SURVIVED BY A HOST OF EXTENDED FAMILY MEMBERS,
8 FRIENDS, SORORISTS, COLLEAGUES, AND HER CHURCH FAMILY, ALL OF
9 WHOM WILL MISS HER DEARLY. MRS. ODOM LEAVES BEHIND A LASTING
10 LEGACY OF FAITH, SERVICE, EDUCATION, AND LOVE, ONE THAT WILL
11 CONTINUE TO INSPIRE ALL WHO ARE BLESSED TO KNOW HER. WHEN WE
12 ADJOURN TODAY, I ASK THAT WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF DANIELLE
13 DENISE GRAY COPRICH. MRS. COPRICH WAS BORN DECEMBER 30TH, 1965
14 HERE IN LOS ANGELES AND PASSED AWAY JANUARY 6TH AT THE AGE OF
15 60 AFTER A COURAGEOUS BATTLE WITH CANCER. FROM AN EARLY AGE
16 SHE DEMONSTRATED DISCIPLINE AND CREATIVITY, QUALITIES THAT
17 WOULD CONTINUE TO DEFINE HER LIFE OF SERVICE AND LEADERSHIP.
18 MRS. COPRIDGE GREW UP IN THE CLOSE-KNIT COMMUNITY OF WESTMONT,
19 WHERE SHE FIRST DEVELOPED HER DEEP SENSE OF CONNECTION TO
20 OTHERS. SHE LOVED HER FAMILY AND COMMUNITY AND TOOK PRIDE IN
21 BEING A BIG SISTER TO HER YOUNGER SIBLINGS. SHE PARTICIPATED
22 IN BALLET, TAP, AND MODERN DANCE AT MISS BLACKWELL'S DANCE
23 ACADEMY, SHOWCASING HER TALENTS IN NUMEROUS RECITALS. SHE ALSO
24 SPENT SEVERAL YEARS IN A BOWLING LEAGUE AT MIDTOWN BOWL,
25 EARNING MULTIPLE ACCOLADES FOR HER SKILL AND DEDICATION. MRS.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 COPRICH PURSUED A CAREER IN MEDICAL BILLING AND CODING.
2 THROUGH DILIGENCE AND PROFESSIONALISM, SHE ADVANCED TO THE
3 ROLE OF SUPERVISOR AND REMAINED GAINFULLY EMPLOYED IN HER
4 FIELD FOR OVER 35 YEARS, EARNING THE RESPECT OF HER COLLEAGUES
5 AND PEERS. BEYOND HER PROFESSIONAL ACCOMPLISHMENTS, MRS.
6 COPRICH WAS DEEPLY COMMITTED TO HER HUSBAND JEFFREY AND THE
7 COMMUNITY THEY SERVED TOGETHER. THEIR PARTNERSHIP WAS GROUNDED
8 IN FAITH, LOVE, AND SHARED PURPOSE, AND TOGETHER THEY DEVOTED
9 THEMSELVES TO UPLIFTING OTHERS. THEY CO-FOUNDED THE UNSUNG
10 HEROES LEADERSHIP FOUNDATION AND SERVED SIDE BY SIDE ON THE
11 ANNUAL BOOK DRIVE AND BACKPACK GIVEAWAY FOR THE ESSENCE K.
12 COPRICH LIBRARY AT 116TH STREET ELEMENTARY SCHOOL. THEIR
13 MARRIAGE OF 18 YEARS WAS A TESTAMENT TO LOYALTY, PARTNERSHIP,
14 AND SERVICE, AND THEIR COMBINED EFFORTS STRENGTHENED COUNTLESS
15 LIVES. MRS. COPRIDGE ALSO FOUNDED THE WINTER WONDERLAND TOY
16 DRIVE AN EXPRESSION OF HER PROFOUND LOVE FOR CHILDREN AND HER
17 BELIEF IN MAKING EVERY CHILD FEEL SEEN, CELEBRATED, AND CARED
18 FOR. SHE WAS A WOMAN OF STRONG FAITH AND IN RECOGNITION OF HER
19 LIFE OF SERVICE AND SPIRITUAL LEADERSHIP, SHE RECEIVED AN
20 HONORARY DOCTORATE DEGREE FROM THE BIBLE BELIEVERS COLLEGE AND
21 SEMINARY. SHE WAS A DEVOTED WIFE, A LOVING FAMILY MEMBER, A
22 FAITHFUL SERVANT, AND A SHINING LIGHT IN HER COMMUNITY. SHE'LL
23 BE REMEMBERED FOR HER WARM HEART, QUIET RESILIENCE, AND THE
24 POSITIVE IMPACT SHE MADE ON ALL WHO HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF
25 KNOWING HER. MRS. COPRICH LEAVES TO CHERISH HER MEMORY, HER



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 BELOVED HUSBAND, JEFFREY, BONUS SON, JEFFREY JR., PARENTS,
2 DEIDRE AND CHARLES JR., SIBLINGS, ERICA, DEREK, AND SIOBHAN,
3 AND A HOST OF FAMILY, FRIENDS, AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHOSE
4 LIVES SHE TOUCHED. 7I ASK THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY, WE
5 ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF TERRY JOHNSON COLE. MRS. COLE WAS
6 BORN FEBRUARY 3RD, 1941 IN RINGGOLD, LOUISIANA, AND PASSED
7 AWAY PEACEFULLY ON DECEMBER 17TH AT THE AGE OF 84. IN 1957,
8 HER FAMILY MADE L.A. THEIR HOME, AND SHE GRADUATED FROM
9 FREMONT HIGH SCHOOL THE FOLLOWING YEAR. SHE CONTINUED HER
10 STUDIES AT COMPTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE, WHERE SHE EARNED AN
11 ASSOCIATE'S DEGREE IN BUSINESS AND LATER PROUDLY RECEIVED HER
12 BOWSER'S DEGREE FROM CAL STATE UNIVERSITY, DOMINGUEZ HILLS. IN
13 1967, MRS. COLE BEGAN A LONG AND MEANINGFUL CAREER WITH
14 COMPTON UNIFIED SCHOOL DISTRICT, AND FOR 30 YEARS, SHE
15 FAITHFULLY SERVED THE STUDENTS AND FAMILIES OF COMPTON LEAVING
16 A LASTING IMPACT THROUGH HER DEDICATION, CARE, AND COMMITMENT
17 TO EDUCATION AND COMMUNITY. HER GREATEST JOY HOWEVER WAS HER
18 FAMILY AND MRS. COLE WAS A DEVOTED AND LOVING MOTHER TO THREE
19 CHILDREN, KIM, GREGORY, AND TIMOTHY, WHO WERE TRULY THE CENTER
20 OF HER WORLD. SHE EMBRACED EVERY ROLE SHE WAS BLESSED WITH,
21 MOTHER, GRANDMOTHER, AND GREAT-GRANDMOTHER, POURING LOVE,
22 WISDOM, AND STRONG VALUES INTO EACH GENERATION AND DELIGHTING
23 IN WATCHING THEM GROW. MRS. COLE LIVED A LIFE GROUNDED IN
24 FAITH AND SERVICE. SHE FOUND PEACE AND JOY IN STUDYING HER
25 BIBLE, WORKING ON CROSSWORD PUZZLES AND TENDING TO HER GARDEN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 HER HEART FOR OTHERS WAS EVIDENT IN HER MANY YEARS OF ACTIVE
2 SERVICE AT MACEDONIA BAPTIST CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES WHERE SHE
3 TAUGHT BIBLE STUDY AND LATER SERVED AS SUPERINTENDENT OF THE
4 YOUTH DEPARTMENT. MRS. COLE'S LIFE WAS ONE OF PURPOSE, FAITH,
5 AND LOVE. HER LEGACY WILL CONTINUE THROUGH HER BELOVED
6 CHILDREN, KIM, GREGORY, AND TIMOTHY, HER NINE GRANDCHILDREN,
7 NINE GREAT-GRANDCHILDREN, TWO SISTERS, AND A WHOLE CIRCLE OF
8 EXTENDED FAMILY, FRIENDS, AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHOSE LIVES
9 ARE BETTER BECAUSE SHE WAS IN THEM. SHE WILL BE DEEPLY MISSED
10 AND FOREVER REMEMBERED AS A WOMAN WHO LIVED FULLY LOVED DEEPLY
11 AND SERVED FAITHFULLY. COLLEAGUES I ASKED THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN
12 TODAY WE ADJOURN IN THE MEMORY OF ELOISE DANGERFIELD. ELOISE
13 WAS BORN OCTOBER 7, 1938, IN CARROLLTON, MISSISSIPPI AND SHE
14 PASSED AWAY ON THE 3RD OF JANUARY AT THE AGE OF 87. SHE WAS A
15 PROUD GRADUATE OF FREEMAN HIGH SCHOOL AND SOUTHWEST COLLEGE.
16 AS A PEDIATRIC LICENSED VOCATIONAL NURSE, ELOISE WITNESSED
17 FIRSTHAND THE HEARTBREAKING REALITY OF NEWBORNS ENTERING THE
18 CHILD WELFARE SYSTEM IMMEDIATELY AFTER BIRTH. SEEING THE
19 VULNERABILITY OF THESE INFANTS AND THE UNCERTAINTY OF THEIR
20 FUTURES MOVED HER DEEPLY AND COMPELLED HER TO ACT. SUPERVISOR
21 BARGER, SHE SERVED ALONGSIDE OUR MUTUAL FRIEND, DR. ZELINA
22 BEAN AT MARTIN LUTHER KING COMMUNITY HOSPITAL. IN 1985, SHE
23 BECAME A CERTIFIED FOSTER PARENT WITH THE COUNTY'S DEPARTMENT
24 OF CHILDREN AND FAMILY SERVICES, COMMITTING HERSELF TO THE
25 PROTECTION AND CARE OF SOCIETY'S MOST VULNERABLE CHILDREN.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 DETERMINED TO STAND IN THE GAP, SHE AND HER SISTER, ALSO AN
2 LVN, MADE THE EXTRAORDINARY DECISION TO FOSTER FOUR MEDICALLY
3 FRAGILE INFANTS. WHAT BEGAN AS A PERSONAL ACT OF LOVE BECAME
4 THE DEFINING MISSION OF HER LIFE AND LED TO THE FOUNDING OF
5 THE DANGERFIELD INSTITUTE OF URBAN PROBLEMS IN RESPONSE TO A
6 CRITICAL AND UNMET COMMUNITY NEED. THIS WAS IN THE EARLY '80S
7 WHEN L.A. COUNTY SAW THE CRACK EPIDEMIC DEVASTATE MY COMMUNITY
8 AND SHE BECAME THE FIRST LICENSED IN L.A. COUNTY FOSTER PARENT
9 FOR MEDICALLY FRAGILE INFANTS. SHE WALKED OUT OF MARTIN LUTHER
10 KING HOSPITAL AFTER A SHIFT ON A FRIDAY AND CAME BACK ON
11 MONDAY AND THE POPULATION OF SUBSTANCE-EXPOSED INFANTS IN THE
12 NICU HAD QUADRUPLLED AND THAT'S WHEN SHE DECIDED THAT SHE COULD
13 DO SOMETHING ABOUT IT GIVING HER MEDICAL BACKGROUND AND
14 APPROACHED L.A. COUNTY AND BECAME THE FIRST. IN 1989 MRS.
15 DANGERFIELD MADE A PROFOUND PERSONAL SACRIFICE BY GIVING UP
16 HER HOME TO ESTABLISH ONE OF ONLY TWO RESIDENTIAL PROGRAMS IN
17 THE STATE DEDICATED EXCLUSIVELY TO THE CARE OF DRUG EXPOSED
18 INFANTS. AND WITH THE SUPPORT OF A SKILLED MULTIDISCIPLINARY
19 TEAM, THE PROGRAM PROVIDED COMPREHENSIVE AND COMPASSIONATE
20 CARE TAILORED TO THE COMPLEX MEDICAL AND DEVELOPMENTAL NEEDS
21 OF THESE CHILDREN. THIS ACT OF SELFLESSNESS BECAME THE
22 CORNERSTONE OF DIUP'S WORK AND STANDS AS A LASTING TESTAMENT
23 TO HER COURAGE, FAITH, AND UNWAVERING LOVE FOR CHILDREN. HER
24 VISION CONTINUED TO EXPAND IN OCTOBER OF 1994, DANGERFIELD
25 INSTITUTE LAUNCHED ITS FOSTER FAMILY AGENCY. THE AGENCY WAS



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 CREATED TO RECRUIT, TRAIN, AND SUPPORT CAREGIVERS CAPABLE OF
2 PROVIDING SAFE, NURTURING HOMES FOR ABUSED AND NEGLECTED
3 CHILDREN. SERVING INFANTS THROUGH AGE 18 AS WELL AS NON-MINOR
4 DEPENDENTS UP TO 21, THE AGENCY EMPHASIZED STABILITY, DIGNITY,
5 AND FAMILY PRESERVATION, ENSURING THAT CHILDREN, INCLUDING
6 SIBLING GROUPS COULD REMAIN TOGETHER AND THRIVE IN LOVING
7 ENVIRONMENTS. THOSE OF US WHO HAD THE PRIVILEGE OF KNOWING
8 ELOISE PERSONALLY KNEW HER AS A WOMAN OF QUIET STRENGTH, DEEP
9 COMPASSION, AND STEADFAST CONVICTION. HER LIFE WAS DEFINED BY
10 SERVICE, SACRIFICE, AND AN UNWAVERING DEVOTION TO CHILDREN WHO
11 HAD NO VOICE OF THEIR OWN. HER LEGACY LIVES ON IN THE
12 COUNTLESS LIVES SHE SAVED, THE FAMILY SHE STRENGTHENED, AND
13 THE LASTING IMPACT OF HER WORK THROUGHOUT OUR COMMUNITY.
14 ELOISE DANGERFIELD IS LOVINGLY REMEMBERED BY HER CHILDREN,
15 LORI AND DAVION, THREE SISTERS, EMMA, BERNICE AND ELIZABETH,
16 ONE BROTHER, RUFUS, AND A WIDE CIRCLE OF EXTENDED FAMILY AND
17 FRIENDS AND COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHOSE LIVES WERE FOREVER TOUCHED
18 BY HER LEADERSHIP, GENEROSITY AND UNWAVERING COMMITMENT TO
19 CHILDREN. AND I WOULD GO SO FAR AS TO SAY A HUGE COMMUNITY OF
20 FORMER FOSTER YOUTH AND FOSTER PARENTS WHO, THROUGH HER
21 EXAMPLE, UNDERSTOOD WHAT IT MEANT TO BE A SELFLESS PARENT. SHE
22 HAD A LIFE CHANGING IMPACT ON MY OWN LIFE AND DECISIONS I
23 LATER MADE. AND SHE WAS SOMEONE VERY SPECIAL AND I APPRECIATE
24 YOU HELPING ME ADJOURN IN HER MEMORY. PLEASE DO. THANK YOU.
25 I'D APPRECIATE THAT. AND FINALLY, COLLEAGUES, ANOTHER ONE.



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 IT'S BEEN A ROUGH WEEK. I AM MOVED THAT WHEN WE ADJOURN TODAY,
2 WE ADJOURN IN MEMORY OF JOY P. ATKINSON, A DEAR FRIEND,
3 MENTOR, AND A FORCE FOR CREATING A PIPELINE OF WOMEN LEADERS
4 IN POLITICS THROUGHOUT HER WORK AS CO-FOUNDER AND EXECUTIVE
5 DIRECTOR OF THE LOS ANGELES AFRICAN AMERICAN WOMEN'S PUBLIC
6 POLICY INSTITUTE. SHE TRANSITIONED JUST A COUPLE DAYS AGO. JOY
7 DEDICATED HER LIFE TO ADVANCING MOVEMENTS AND CANDIDATES
8 COMMITTED TO SOCIAL JUSTICE EXEMPLIFYING THE TRUE POWER OF
9 CIVIC ENGAGEMENT. THIS YOU MAY NOT KNOW COLLEAGUES, AFTER
10 GRADUATING FROM USC, JOY BEGAN HER PROFESSIONAL CAREER AS A
11 DEPUTY PROBATION OFFICER, WHICH IS WHERE SHE MET GWEN MOORE
12 AND MY MOTHER FOR THE COUNTY OF L.A. WHERE SHE BECAME ACTIVE
13 IN THE PROBATION OFFICERS UNION LOCAL 685. SHE THEN WENT ON TO
14 SERVE FOR 16 YEARS AS CHIEF OF STAFF TO THEN ASSEMBLYWOMAN
15 GWEN MOORE. JOY ALSO PROVIDED LEADERSHIP ON NUMEROUS CITY OF
16 L.A. COMMISSIONS, INCLUDING THE SOUTH L.A. AREA PLANNING
17 COMMISSION, THE NEIGHBORHOOD COMMISSION, AND SERVED AS A
18 FOUNDING MEMBER OF CITIZENS FOR ACCOUNTABLE LEADERSHIP. HER
19 INFLUENCE EXTENDED DEEPLY INTO THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY AS WELL,
20 WHERE SHE SERVED AS A DELEGATE TO THE CALIFORNIA DEMOCRATIC
21 PARTY, PRESIDENT OF NEW FRONTIER DEMOCRATIC CLUB AND SUPPORTED
22 LOCAL DEMOCRATIC CLUBS ACROSS L.A. COUNTY. SHE WAS A PROUD
23 MEMBER OF ALPHA KAPPA ALPHA, SORORITY INCORPORATED, AND A
24 CHARTER MEMBER OF THE MU LAMBDA OMEGA CHAPTER IN CULVER CITY.
25 SHE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO SERVE ON STAFF OF MAYOR, THEN



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 SPEAKER, KAREN BASS, AND WAS ONE OF THE FOUNDERS AND THEN
2 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF THE LOS ANGELES AFRICAN AMERICAN WOMEN'S
3 PUBLIC POLICY INSTITUTE FOR OVER 17 YEARS, WHERE SHE IS
4 RESPONSIBLE FOR GRADUATING OVER 400 GRADUATES, MANY OF WHOM
5 SERVE IN ELECTED CAPACITY ACROSS THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA.
6 JOY'S UNAPOLOGETIC COURAGE, UNSHAKABLE COMMITMENT TO OUR
7 COMMUNITIES, AND UNWAVERING SUPPORT FOR WOMEN IN POLITICS WILL
8 BE MISSED, BUT HER LEGACY AND ENDURING IMPACT WILL NEVER BE
9 FORGOTTEN. I WANT TO THANK JOY FOR HER IMMENSE CONTRIBUTIONS,
10 THE LIVES SHE'S TOUCHED, AND FOR ALWAYS BEING THE ONE IN THE
11 ROOM WITH THE COURAGE TO TELL IT LIKE IT IS. JOY ATKINSON IS
12 SURVIVED BY TWO NIECES, ONE NEPHEW. MAY SHE REST IN ABSOLUTE
13 POWER. PLEASE, I WOULD LOVE IT IF ALL MEMBERS WOULD JOIN ME.
14 THANK YOU SO MUCH. THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.

15
16 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** OH MY GOD, BEAUTIFUL. WITH THAT
17 MEMBERS, WE'LL TAKE ALL THE MOTIONS AND SECOND IT, IF THERE'S
18 NO OBJECTION TO UNANIMOUS VOTE, THAT WILL BE THE ORDER.
19 EXECUTIVE OFFICER, PLEASE READ US INTO CLOSED SESSION.

20
21 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** MEMBERS OF THE PUBLIC, THE
22 BOARD WILL NOW BE GOING INTO CLOSED SESSION IN ACCORDANCE WITH
23 BROWN ACT REQUIREMENTS. NOTICE IS HEREBY GIVEN THAT THE BOARD
24 OF SUPERVISORS WILL CONVENE IN CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS ITEM
25 NUMBER CS1 THROUGH CS6, CONFERENCES WITH LEGAL COUNSEL



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 REGARDING EXISTING LITIGATION, ITEM NUMBER CS7, CONFERENCE
2 WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING ANTICIPATED LITIGATION, ONE CASE,
3 ITEM NUMBER CS8, PUBLIC EMPLOYEE PERFORMANCE EVALUATION. ITEM
4 NUMBER CS9 CONFERENCE WITH LABOR NEGOTIATORS JOSEPH M.
5 NICCHITTA AND DESIGNATED STAFF AND ITEM NUMBER CS10 CONFERENCE
6 WITH LEGAL COUNSEL REGARDING EXISTING LITIGATION AS INDICATED
7 ON THE POSTED AND SUPPLEMENTAL AGENDAS.

8
9 **[CLOSED SESSION]**

10
11 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** ALL RIGHT. WE ARE NOW BACK FROM OPEN
12 SESSION. EXECUTIVE OFFICE, PLEASE READ THE REPORT OF ACTION.

13
14 **EDWARD YEN, EXECUTIVE OFFICER:** THE FOLLOWING IS A REPORT OF
15 ACTION TAKEN IN CLOSED SESSION ON JANUARY 13, 2026. ITEM
16 NUMBER CS1 THROUGH CS10, NO REPORTABLE ACTION WAS TAKEN.

17
18 **SUP. HILDA SOLIS, CHAIR:** THAT CONCLUDES TODAY'S MEETING.
19 PLEASE NOTE THAT JANUARY 20, 2026, OUR BOARD MEETING HAS BEEN
20 CANCELED. NEXT MEETING OF THE BOARD WILL BE A PUBLIC HEARING
21 MEETING HELD TUESDAY, JANUARY 27, 2026, AT 9:30 A.M. WE ARE
22 ADJOURNED THANK YOU



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20 I, KATHRYN J, ROBSON, Certified Shorthand Reporter Number
21 qualified in and for the State of California, do
22 hereby certify:

23 That the transcripts of proceedings recorded by the Los
24 Angeles County Board of Supervisors January 13, 2026, were
25 thereafter transcribed into typewriting under my direction and



THE BOARD OF
SUPERVISORS

1 supervision;

2 That the transcript of recorded proceedings as archived
3 in the office of the reporter and which have been provided to
4 the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors as certified by
5 me.

6 I further certify that I am neither counsel for, nor
7 related to any party to the said action; nor in anywise
8 interested in the outcome thereof.

9 IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand this
10 22nd day of January 2026, for the County records to be used
11 only for authentication purposes of duly certified transcripts
12 as on file of the office of the reporter.

13
14 KATHRYN J. ROBSON

15 CA CSR No. 5439
16
17
18